

ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Βιβλίο γενεαλογίας και αναπαραγωγής του
καθαρόαιμου ίππου

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΟΓΔΟΟΣ

CYPRUS THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK

VOLUME 8



Περιεχόμενα Contents

Κανονισμοί	II
Rules and Regulations	XXXI
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής	XXII
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club	XLIX
Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών / International codes of suffixes	LVII
Στατιστική ανάλυση / Statistical analysis	LVIII
Ευρετήριο / Index	LX
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους / Broodmares with their produce	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων / List of stallions	69
Νεκρολογία επιβητόρων / Obituary of stallions	73
Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων ίππων / List of imported horses	74
Κατάλογος Εξαχθέντων ίππων / List of exported horses	82
Πρόσθετα ονόματα / Names addenda	83
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα / Errata and addenda	91

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΥ STUD BOOK

ΒΑΣΙΚΕΣ ΑΡΧΕΣ

1. Το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Αγγλικού Ίππου (Κυπριακό Stud Book), εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και είναι το επίσημο έντυπο που τεκμηριώνει και κατοχυρώνει την εγκυρότητα της αναπαραγωγής των καθαρόαιμων ίππων στην Κύπρο.
2. Οι βασικές αρχές του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:
 - α. Οι Κανονισμοί ιπποπαραγωγής,
 - β. Ο Ιπποδρομιακός Κώδικας,
 - γ. Οι αποφάσεις των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου,
 - δ. Η πιστή τήρηση των οδηγιών της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book (ISBC).
3. Τροποποιήσεις των Κανονισμών του Κυπριακού Stud Book γίνονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατόπι συστάσεων της Επιτροπής Αναπαραγωγής Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου και/ή της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

ΠΡΟΓΡΑΜΜΑ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

1. Περιοχές ιπποπαραγωγής

Το Κυπριακό Stud Book καλύπτει γεωγραφικά την παραγωγή του καθαρόαιμου ίππου στην Κύπρο.

2. Στόχος εκτροφής

Στόχος εκτροφής είναι όταν ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εμφανίζει κληρονομικότητα όσον αφορά την υγιή φυσική κατάσταση, ταχύτητα, αντοχή, ανθεκτικότητα, ετοιμότητα να δράσει σε υψηλές επιδόσεις, ευγένεια και επαρκή προσαρμοστικότητα (η οποία σε συνδυασμό με τη δύναμη του χαρακτήρα του, τον αρμονικό σωματότυπο και τη φυσική του κίνηση) να θεωρείται κατάλληλος για αναπαραγωγή.

3. Μέθοδοι ιπποπαραγωγής

Ο στόχος αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να επιδιώκεται μέσω της καθαρόαιμης παραγωγής. Τα αποτελέσματα των επιδόσεων των ίππων (ιπποδρομίες) είναι η βάση της γενετικής αξίας για εκτίμηση και επιλογή. Επί πλέον οι επιδόσεις των απογόνων ενός ίππου πρέπει να λαμβάνονται υπόψη. Από τις ιπποδρομιακές επιδόσεις και των δύο φύλων εξακριβώνεται, πάνω από όλα, η ικανότητα σε επιδόσεις, η ετοιμότητα να δράσουν, η δύναμη, η υγεία, ο χαρακτήρας και η ιδιοσυγκρασία.

ΟΡΙΣΜΟΣ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Γενεαλογικό Βιβλίο Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας γέννησής του αναγνωρισμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησής του, εκτός εάν το καθαρόαιμο καθεστώς του ανακληθεί στη συνέχεια από την συγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book.

A. ΠΡΟΥΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ

Για να καταχωρηθεί ένας ίππος στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (Κυπριακό Stud Book) θα πρέπει να πληρούνται τα πιο κάτω:

1. Ιδιότητα Επιβήτορα και Τοκάδας

- 1.1 Να αποδεικνύεται ότι είναι προϊόν επίβασης μεταξύ ενός επιβήτορα και μιας φοράδας οι οποίοι είναι και οι δύο καταχωρημένοι σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή ο ένας από αυτούς ή και οι δύο θα πρέπει να έχουν προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων υπό τους όρους που καθορίζονται στο Άρθρο 13 παράγραφος 4.1 της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων.
- 1.2 Σε περίπτωση που η μητέρα έχει εισαχθεί στη χώρα όπου ο πώλος γεννιέται, είτε μόνιμα είτε για μια προσωρινή περίοδο που δεν υπερβαίνει τους εννέα μήνες, το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή το BCN (ανάλογα με την περίπτωση) πρέπει να υποβληθεί έγκαιρα για να μπορεί να καταχωρηθεί ο πώλος.

2. Επίβαση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

2.1 Ο καθαρόαιμος ίππος πρέπει να είναι το αποτέλεσμα του ζευγαρώματος ενός επιβήτορα με μια τοκάδα που αποτελεί την επίβαση μιας τοκάδας από ένα επιβήτορα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό σύστημα της. Ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, και αν η Αρχή που πιστοποιεί τον καθαρόαιμο ίππο το επιτρέπει, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

3. Κύηση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

3.1 Η φυσική κυοφορία να λάβει χώρα στο σώμα της τοκάδας και ο τοκετός είναι από το σώμα της ίδιας τοκάδας στην οποία έχει συλληφθεί ο πώλος. Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει ή παράγεται από τις διαδικασίες της τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, της μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, της κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας, εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

4. Καταγραφή της επίβασης και του αποτελέσματος

4.1 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης στο επίσημο πιστοποιητικό ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

4.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,

4.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,

4.1.3 την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης και

4.1.4 μία υπογραμμένη δήλωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική και ότι δεν ενέπλεκε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλη μορφή γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1) και η ταυτότητα της τοκάδας έχει επαληθευτεί από το διαβατήριό της πριν την επίβαση.

4.2 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των τοκάδων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες του πώλου μόλις θα γεννηθεί, στην δήλωση ζώντος πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

4.2.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,

4.2.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,

4.2.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,

4.2.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,

4.2.5 το φύλο του πώλου,

4.2.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού του πώλου, που κατά την ώρα του τοκετού είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας,

4.2.7 τη χώρα γέννησης του πώλου,

4.2.8 μια δήλωση υπογραμμένη από τον ιδιοκτήτη της τοκάδας ή εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι ο πώλος δεν είναι αποτέλεσμα τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1).

4.3 Προς αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας, οι λεπτομέρειες της καταγραφής της επίβασης (βλέπε 4.1) καθώς και οι λεπτομέρειες του αποτελέσματος (βλέπε 4.2) πρέπει να παρέχονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έτσι ώστε να γίνει η εγγραφή του πώλου.

5. Ταυτότητα και Περιγραφή

5.1 Η περιγραφή ενός πώλου πρέπει να καταγράφεται από εγκεκριμένο κτηνίατρο της Αρχής στο πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

5.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,

5.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,

5.1.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,

5.1.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,

5.1.5 το φύλο του πώλου,

5.1.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού (βλέπε 4.2.6),

5.1.7 τη χώρα γέννησης του πώλου,

5.1.8 μία λεπτομερή περιγραφή μόνιμων, ή επίκτητων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει όλα τα λευκά σημεία στα πόδια, στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος, ουλές, τατουάζ, μαρκαρίσματα και αριθμό microchip, αν υπάρχουν, και τα οποία πρέπει να αποδεικνύονται με έγχρωμες φωτογραφίες ή επιθεώρηση.

6. Γονικός έλεγχος

6.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, πρέπει να απαιτεί περαιτέρω αποδείξεις αναφορικά με τον γονικό έλεγχο που να βασίζονται σε γενετικούς παράγοντες που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, τρίχωμα και/ή άλλο βιολογικό δείγμα και να πιστοποιεί:

6.1.1 ότι τη γενετική τυποποίηση αναλαμβάνει ένα χημείο, αποδεχτό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το σκοπό αυτό,

6.1.2 ότι το χημείο είναι θεσμικό μέλος του ISAG και πληροί τις προδιαγραφές της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκριτικές δοκιμές,

6.1.3 ότι όλα τα αποτελέσματα και λεπτομέρειες είναι εμπιστευτικά και μπορούν να διαβιβαστούν σε άλλες Αρχές με εγκεκριμένο Stud Book από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book,

6.1.4 ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει ελέγχους γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου πριν την εγγραφή όλων των ίππων, που αιτούνται καταχώρηση στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

B. ΑΠΟΚΛΕΙΣΜΟΣ

- Το κληρονομικό γονιδίωμα ενός μελλοντικού ή εγγεγραμμένου καθαρόαιμου ίππου δεν μπορεί να διαφοροποιηθεί με οποιοδήποτε τρόπο, οποτεδήποτε, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της σύλληψης, της κύησης ή σε οποιοδήποτε στάδιο της ζωής του.
- Όπου το κληρονομικό γονιδίωμα ενός μελλοντικού ή εγγεγραμμένου ίππου, έχει διαφοροποιηθεί με οποιοδήποτε τρόπο, τότε:
 - i. δεν μπορεί να καταχωρηθεί σαν καθαρόαιμος και να έχει την ιδιότητα του καθαρόαιμου ίππου, και
 - ii. πρέπει να διαγραφεί από το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας των Καθαρόαιμων της χώρας γέννησής του και άλλα σχετικά αρχεία.

ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΗ ΣΤΟ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Το Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας, κατά τη έννοια των Κανονισμών περί αναπαραγωγής ίππων, διατηρείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας είναι το δεσμευτικό Μητρώο για τον προσδιορισμό των εγγεγραμμένων ίππων καθώς και την τεκμηρίωση της γενεαλογίας τους.

1. Το Κυπριακό Stud Book αποτελείται από:

- 1.1 τις τοκάδες και τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.2 τις τοκάδες υπό τον πατέρα τους,
- 1.3 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων με τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.4 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων,
- 1.5 τον κατάλογο εισαχθέντων ίππων,
- 1.6 τον κατάλογο εξαχθέντων ίππων.

Όλοι οι πύλοι καταχωρούνται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατά το έτος παραγωγής τους. Το έτος παραγωγής αρχίζει την 1^η Ιανουαρίου του έτους γεννήσεως.

2. Εγγραφή επιβητόρων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Ένας επιβήτορας μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 2.1 πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος,
- 2.2 ο επιβήτορας να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου (Κυπριακό Stud Book), σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 2.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή του, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 2.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο επιβήτορα (ή εισαγόμενο κήλωνα ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει επιβήτορας) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

3. Εγγραφή τοκάδων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Μία τοκάδα μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 3.1 ο ιπποπαραγωγός να παρουσιάζει, μέσα στα απαιτούμενα χρονικά περιθώρια, τη δήλωση αποστολής φοράδας για αναπαραγωγή,
- 3.2 η τοκάδα να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 3.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή της, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 3.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγομένη τοκάδα (ή εισαγόμενο ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει τοκάδα) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού/ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεσή τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δεν συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

4. Εγγραφή εισαγομένων ίππων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Εισαγόμενοι ίπποι θα καταχωρούνται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σύμφωνα με το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής τους που έχει σταλεί από την Εγκεκριμένη Αρχή της χώρας γέννησής του.

Όλες οι δηλώσεις που αναγράφονται στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής για το χρώμα του ίππου, το φύλο, την ηλικία, το σχεδιάγραμμα των ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών του και το microchip, πρέπει να ελέγχονται από τον κτηνίατρο της Αρχής. Στο διαβατήριο του ίππου θα υπάρχει και συμπληρωματική περιγραφή των ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών στα Αγγλικά. Στην περίπτωση που ο ίππος δεν έχει microchip, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα εμφυτεύει.

ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών, αναπαραγωγής και διαχείρισης της υγείας. Ο έλεγχος αυτός πρέπει να γίνεται στις πιο κάτω περιπτώσεις κατά τη διάρκεια της ζωής του ίππου:

- Λίγο πριν από τη συμμετοχή του σε κάθε ιπποδρομία.
- Κατά την εισαγωγή του από το εξωτερικό.
- Σε κάθε στάδιο αναπαραγωγής (επιβάσεις, εγγραφή πώλου, κλπ.).
- Πριν από δημοπρασία ή ιδιωτική συμφωνία πώλησης.
- Όπου χρειάζεται η έκδοση κτηνιατρικού πιστοποιητικού.

Τα επίσημα έγγραφα που επιτρέπουν την αναγνώριση ενός ίππου διαχωρίζονται σε δύο κατηγορίες:

1. Πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής

1.1 Το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής ή Ηλεκτρονική Κοινοποίηση Εξαγωγής μπορούν να εκδοθούν μόνο από το Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book της χώρας γέννησης του ίππου. Τα σχηματικά χαρακτηριστικά και το προφίλ DNA πρέπει να συμπεριλαμβάνονται. Το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής αποστέλλεται απευθείας ή διατίθεται σε ιστοσελίδα από την Αρχή της χώρας εξαγωγής στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία εξάγεται ο ίππος όταν η εξαγωγή είναι μόνιμη, ή όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει την περίοδο για την οποία εκδόθηκε το clearance notification π.χ αν υπερβαίνει τους 9 μήνες στην περίπτωση του BCN/GNM ή τις 90 μέρες στην περίπτωση του RCN. Μεταγενέστερες μόνιμες μετακινήσεις του ίππου καταχωρούνται στο Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής από την Αρχή Stud Book από την οποία εξάγεται ο ίππος.

1.3 Τα Πιστοποιητικά Εξαγωγής πρέπει να διαβιβάζονται μόνο μεταξύ Αρχών με εγκεκριμένα Stud Books / Οργανισμών Εισαγωγής/Εξαγωγής, (Σημείωση: Η Διεθνής Επιτροπή Stud Book μπορεί να χορηγεί άδεια εισαγωγής/εξαγωγής Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σε Οργανισμούς, κατόπιν πρόσκλησης της Διεθνής Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών (IFHA σε περίπτωση χωρών χωρίς εγκεκριμένο Stud Book).

1.4 Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα “πιστοποιημένο αντίγραφο” του Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book.

Όταν ένα Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής δεν έχει εκδοθεί από εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book, τότε μπορεί να γίνει αποδεκτό αφού η εκδίδουσα Αρχή, συμμορφωθεί με οποιαδήποτε από τα ακόλουθα:

- Στην περίπτωση που η Αρχή Stud Book εμφανίζεται στον κατάλογο με τα «Βιβλία Γενεαλογίας που έπαυσαν να λειτουργούν ή δεν είναι εγκεκριμένα».
 - i. Αν ο εξαχθείς ίππος γεννήθηκε, κατά τη διάρκεια που το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ήταν εγκεκριμένο, ή
 - ii. Αν ο εξαχθείς ίππος, πρωταρχικά είχε καταχωρηθεί σε άλλο Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book, αλλά το πιστοποιητικό εκδόθηκε κατά τη διάρκεια που το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας εξαγωγής ήταν εγκεκριμένο.
 - Στην περίπτωση έκδοσης πιστοποιητικού από υπό Έγκριση Stud Book το οποίο λειτουργεί με τη σύμφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκεκριμένη χώρα.
 - Όπου είναι αναγκαίο με τη σύμφωνο γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.
- 1.4 Ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book πρέπει να αποδέχεται μια Ηλεκτρονική Ειδοποίηση Εξαγωγής και σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις, όπου χρειάζεται το πρωτότυπο έγγραφο σε έντυπη μορφή, η Αρχή που εισήγαγε τον ίππο να το ζητήσει.

2. Διαβατήριο / Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής

- 2.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, που είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο/πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α, πρέπει να εκδίδει ένα διαβατήριο/βεβαίωση εγγραφής (ή ένα αντίστοιχο σε ηλεκτρονική μορφή) που να πιστοποιεί:
- 2.1.1 την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα,
 - 2.1.2 τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες (αν υπάρχουν) ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την ταυτοποίηση του καθαρόαιμου συμπεριλαμβανομένων όλων των μόνιμων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος και όπου είναι

- δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες εγκεκριμένες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές,
- 2.1.3 τον γονικό έλεγχο του καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου, ή/και σε άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα,
 - 2.1.4 τον Ιπποπαραγωγό, και
 - 2.1.5 τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Stud Book όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο καθαρόαιμος ίππος, ή τον τόμο όπου ο ίππος θα καταγραφεί στο μέλλον, ή αν η καταχώρηση στο βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική την ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση για την πρόσβαση στο σχετικό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας,
 - 2.1.6 επιπρόσθετες σελίδες για εμβολιασμούς και διοικητικές θεωρήσεις,
 - 2.1.7 όπου χρησιμοποιούνται microchips, θα πρέπει να είναι βάση του πρότυπου ISO 11784/11785 και να τοποθετούνται στην αριστερή πλευρά του αυχενικού συνδέσμου.
- 2.2 Το έγγραφο πρέπει να τυπώνεται ή εμφανίζεται στην κύρια γλώσσα της εκδίδουσας Αρχής. Για τα διαβατήρια είναι απαραίτητο οι κύριες πληροφορίες που ισχύουν στο έγγραφο να μεταφράζονται και στα Αγγλικά.
 - 2.3 Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει τον ίππο και θα πρέπει να ενημερώνεται μόνο από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book ή με την σαφή άδειά της.
 - 2.4 Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.
 - 2.5 Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην αρμόδια Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε.
 - 2.6 Η Αρχή Stud Book όταν ειδοποιηθεί για το θάνατο ενός εισαγόμενου καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βρίσκεται στη δικαιοδοσία της, θα πρέπει να ειδοποιήσει την εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book για το θάνατό του.

3. Διαταραχές ανάπτυξης του φύλου

3.1 Για σκοπούς του παρόντος άρθρου, Διαταραχές ανάπτυξης του φύλου (Disorders of Sexual Development - DSD) είναι όρος που χρησιμοποιείται για να περιγράψει την εκ γενετής κατάσταση ενός ίππου με αποτέλεσμα την άτυπη ανάπτυξη των χρωμοσωμικών και ανατομικών χαρακτηριστικών των γονάδων (όρχεις, ωοθήκες) σε κάθε φύλο. Αυτό μπορεί να εκδηλωθεί με διάφορους τρόπους, συμπεριλαμβανομένων:

- α. Την παρουσία αμφίβολων εξωτερικών γεννητικών οργάνων.
- β. Το μη-φυσιολογικό μέγεθος ή ανάστημα ίππου.
- γ. Ενός φαινοτυπικά θηλυκού που συμπεριφέρεται σαν αρσενικό ή το αντίθετο.
- δ. Την αντίφαση μεταξύ του φαινότυπου του ίππου και των δειγμάτων που έχουν συλλεχθεί από αυτό, όπως ένα φαινοτυπικά θηλυκό με αυξημένα επίπεδα τεστοστερόνης.
- ε. Ενός θηλυκού που δεν έχει κύκλο αναπαραγωγής ή οίστρο.
- στ. Στειρότητα.

3.2 Για να προσδιοριστεί ότι ένας ίππος έχει DSD η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου (ΙΑΚ) πρέπει να επιβλέψει την διενέργεια των πιο κάτω:

- α. Έλεγχο του ιστορικού του ίππου.
- β. Αξιολόγηση της συμπεριφοράς του ίππου.
- γ. Κλινική εξέταση του ίππου συμπεριλαμβανομένης των εξωτερικών γεννητικών οργάνων.
- δ. Εξέταση του ίππου με υπερηχογράφημα απευθυνσμένου.
- ε. Διεξαγωγή ενδοκρινολογικής ανάλυσης συμπεριλαμβανομένης της ορμόνης AMH (anti-Mullerian), καθώς και αναλύσεις αίματος και ούρων για παρουσία τεστοστερόνης; και
- στ. Διεξαγωγή χρωμοσωμικής ανάλυσης (καρυότυπος) και γονιδιακής ανάλυσης με (PCR) για τα γονίδια SRY και AMEL ή άλλες γονιδιακές αναλύσεις.

3.3 Στην περίπτωση που το Κυπριακό Stud Book πληροφορηθεί ότι ένας ίππος ο οποίος έχει καταχωρηθεί στο βιβλίο γενεαλογίας μπορεί να έχει DSD, πρέπει να διευκρινίσει ποιες εξετάσεις έχουν διεξαχθεί και/ή απαιτούνται για να επαληθευτεί η φύση του DSD. Αν είναι ικανοποιημένη ότι ο ίππος έχει DSD, πρέπει:

- α. Να ενημερώσει την ΙΑΚ για την ταυτότητα του ίππου, τη διαδικασία - αποτελέσματα της έρευνας;
- β. Να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη να επιστρέψει το διαβατήριο του ίππου στην ΙΑΚ;
- γ. Να τροποποιήσει καταλλήλως το διαβατήριο του ίππου;
- δ. Να τροποποιήσει τα αρχεία του αλόγου στο βιβλίο γενεαλογίας με τη νέα κατηγορία φύλου;
- ε. Εάν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο ίππο να ενημερώσει το Stud Book στη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου.

- 3.4 Στην περίπτωση που η ΙΑΚ πληροφορηθεί ότι ένας ίππος μπορεί να έχει DSD, πρέπει να διευκρινίσει ποιες εξετάσεις έχουν διεξαχθεί και/ή απαιτούνται για να επαληθευτεί η φύση του DSD και αν είναι ικανοποιημένη ότι ο ίππος έχει DSD, πρέπει:
- α. Να τροποποιήσει το αρχείο εγγραφής ίππων με βάση τη νέα κατηγορία φύλου του ίππου.
 - β. Να ενημερώσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book για τα τροποποιήσει τα αρχεία του ίππου (σε περίπτωση εισαγόμενου ίππου να ειδοποιηθεί το Stud Book της χώρας εγγραφής του ίππου σας πώλος).
 - γ. Να ενημερωθεί ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο προπονητής του ίππου και σε περίπτωση εξαγωγής του, να ενημερώσει το αρμόδιο Stud Book πριν την συμμετοχή του σε ιπποδρομίες;
 - δ. Με την παραλαβή μιας τέτοιας ενημέρωσης, να ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία θα διαγωνιστεί ο ίππος για το ιστορικό του σε ότι αφορά την διαφορετικότητά του;
 - ε. Να καθορίσει αν πρέπει να μείνουν ως έχουν ή να τροποποιηθούν οι προηγούμενες συμμετοχές του ίππου (αν υπάρχουν);
 - στ. Να επιβάλει οποιουσδήποτε περιορισμούς θεωρεί κατάλληλους για συμμετοχή του ίππου σε ιπποδρομίες αποκλειστικά για θηλυκούς ίππους ή σε άλλες συγκεκριμένες ιπποδρομίες; και
 - ζ. Να επιβάλει οποιουσδήποτε περιορισμούς θεωρεί κατάλληλους σε περίπτωση που ο ίππος δικαιούται μείωση βάρους που δίνεται σε θηλυκούς ίππους.

Οδηγίες

Οι πιο κάτω εισηγήσεις μπορεί να χρησιμοποιηθούν σαν οδηγία για την ταυτοποίηση και επεξεργασία τέτοιων περιστατικών. Για κάθε περίπτωση πρέπει να ενημερώνεται το συντομότερο δυνατό η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών, IFHA (International Federation of Horseracing Authorities) έτσι ώστε η ιππική βιομηχανία να μπορεί να κατανοήσει καλύτερα το σωστό χειρισμό τέτοιων περιστατικών.

Μόλις ολοκληρωθούν οι εξετάσεις που προτείνονται στην παράγραφο 3.2, οι διαδικασίες όπως αναφέρονται πιο κάτω μπορούν να ληφθούν υπόψη για να προσδιοριστεί αν ο ίππος έχει DSD:

- Κολπική εξέταση με κολποσκόπιο (αν ενδείκνυται);
- Διερευνητική λαπαροσκόπηση (αν ενδείκνυται);
- Ιστοπαθολογική εξέταση δείγματος ιστού από γονάδες.

Κατηγορίες Φύλου – Κατηγοριοποίηση ίππων με DSD:

- Αρσενικό (DSD): για παράδειγμα, ένας ίππος που παρουσιάζει αμφίβολα εξωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα και που παρουσιάζει αυξημένες συγκεντρώσεις τεστοστερόνης στις οποίες ο ίππος έχει εκτεθεί κατά την ανάπτυξή του;
- Θηλυκό (DSD): για παράδειγμα, ένας ίππος που αποτυγχάνει να δείξει οίστρο ή είναι στείρο ή με εμφανή θηλυκά εξωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα αλλά με ανώμαλα εσωτερικά αναπαραγωγικά όργανα, αλλά παρουσιάζει συγκεντρώσεις τεστοστερόνης που συνάδουν για θηλυκό ίππο;
- Εκτομίας (DSD): όπως ένας αρσενικός ίππος (DSD) αλλά με γονάδες οι οποίες αφαιρέθηκαν χειρουργικά και οι οποίες παρήγαγαν τεστοστερόνη με μετεγχειρητικά παρουσιάζουν επίπεδα τεστοστερόνης στο αίμα και στα ούρα, όπως ενός ίππου εκτομίας.

Περιορισμοί που μπορεί να επιβληθούν

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και το Κυπριακό Stud Book, κατά την κρίση τους μπορούν:

- Να απαγορεύσουν σε ένα ίππο που κατηγοριοποιείται ως θηλυκό DSD να συμμετέχει σε ιπποδρομίες μόνο για θηλυκά λόγω της επίδρασης των αυξημένων επιπέδων τεστοστερόνης συγκριτικά με θηλυκούς ίππους χωρίς DSD;
- Να απαγορεύσουν στον ίππο να συμμετέχει σε ιπποδρομίες;
- Να απαγορεύσουν στον ίππο να αναπαράγεται;
- Να αρνηθούν να καταχωρίσουν ή να ακυρώσουν την καταχώριση του ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

ΙΧΝΗΛΑΣΙΜΟΤΗΤΑ ΔΙΕΘΝΩΝ ΜΕΤΑΚΙΝΗΣΕΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Για να διευκολυνθούν οι διεθνείς μετακινήσεις των καταχωρημένων ίππων είναι απαραίτητο να καταγράφονται και να ελέγχονται οι μετακινήσεις τους παγκοσμίως, σε μόνιμη βάση. Αυτή η ανάγκη ιχνηλάτησης καλύπτει ολόκληρο το ταξίδι (συμπεριλαμβανομένης οποιασδήποτε στάσης για σκοπούς καραντίνας). Η ειδοποίηση εκκαθάρισης (clearance notification) ή/και τα πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής (export certificates) πρέπει να τεκμηριώνονται αναλόγως.

Υπάρχουν δύο καθεστώτα που καλύπτουν τη διαχείριση τέτοιων κινήσεων:

1. Προσωρινή εξαγωγή (βλέπε 1α, 1β, 1γ)

Είναι όταν ο ίππος ταξιδεύει και επιστρέφει στη χώρα αναχώρησής του, εντός των καθορισμένων χρονικών ορίων και δρομολογίου που αναφέρονται στην κοινοποίηση εκκαθάρισης RCN (racing clearance notification). Με την εκ των προτέρων συμφωνία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής της χώρας προορισμού του ίππου, παράταση μπορεί να χορηγηθεί κατά την κρίση της Αρχής που εξέδωσε το RCN για αντιμετώπιση έκτακτων περιστάσεων.

2. Μόνιμη εξαγωγή (βλέπε 2δ)

Εάν ο ίππος εισήχθη με μόνιμα με σκοπό να διαγωνίζεται σε ιπποδρομίες, και η Αρχή της χώρας εισαγωγής επιθυμεί να παραλάβει εκκαθαριστικό (clearance) ή πιστοποιητικό ιπποδρομιακών επιδόσεων του ίππου θα πρέπει να επικοινωνήσει με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή της χώρας από την οποία εξήχθη ο ίππος.

Κοινοποίηση εκκαθάρισης ίππου για σκοπούς συμμετοχής σε ιπποδρομίες στο εξωτερικό:

Προσωρινή εξαγωγή

1α. Εκκαθαρίσεις σε σχέση με ιπποδρομίες στο εξωτερικό.

Όλες οι προσωρινές αγωνιστικές μετακινήσεις πρέπει να καλύπτονται από ένα ιπποδρομιακό εκκαθαριστικό σημείωμα RCN (racing clearance notification). Βλέπε Ιπποδρομιακό Κώδικα.

1β. (Breeding) Μετακινήσεις ίππων για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής

Κάθε ιδιοκτήτης φοράδας ή επιβήτορα που επιθυμεί να εξάγει ίππο του μόνο για ιπποπαγωγή, πρέπει, πριν την εξαγωγή να έχει ενημερώσει το Τμήμα Stud Book της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και με αίτησή του να ζητά τα πιο κάτω: Αποστολή BCN (Breeding clearance notification), εκκαθαριστικό σημείωμα αναπαραγωγής με ηλεκτρονικά μέσα ή γραπτώς στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας τελικού προορισμού μαζί με το πιστοποιητικό DNA του ίππου, και για της έγκυες φοράδες το πιστοποιητικό DNA του επιβήτορα ή επιβητόρων. Όταν απαιτείται από τη χώρα προορισμού ένα επικυρωμένο αντίγραφο BCN θα πρέπει να παραδίδεται στον αιτούντα για την εισαγωγή στο σχετικό διαβατήριο. Πριν από την επιστροφή του ίππου, ο ιδιοκτήτης του θα πρέπει να αιτείται στην εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας προσωρινής διαμονής για έκδοση BCN το οποίο θα αποστέλλεται στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας μόνιμης διαμονής,

παρέχοντας της λεπτομέρειες για περαιτέρω αποστολή της την επόμενη χώρα προορισμού.

Το πιστοποιητικό BCN ισχύει για:

- α. μια περίοδο αναπαραγωγής (9 μήνες το μέγιστο),
- β. μια χώρα προορισμού.

Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση που καλύπτεται από το BCN απαιτεί πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής που εκδίδεται από την Αρχή που εξέδωσε το BCN στη χώρα την οποία ο ίππος θα επισκεφτεί μετά.

Οποιαδήποτε παράλειψη στην παραπάνω αναλυτική διαδικασία θα μπορούσε να είναι επιζήμια για την αναπαραγωγή ή και την αγωνιστική κατάσταση των συμπεριλαμβανομένων πουλαριών, και επομένως θα απαιτηθεί η μεταφορά του πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής για τη διασφάλιση της ανίχνευσης προέλευσης των κινήσεων.

1γ. Γενική κοινοποίηση μετακίνησης (GNM)

Αυτό ισχύει μόνο όταν ένας ίππος ανεξαρτήτως ηλικίας, με εξαίρεση τους πώλους που δεν έχουν απογαλακτιστεί, αφήνει την χώρα γέννησης του για χρονικό διάστημα μικρότερο των εννέα μηνών και επιστρέφει μέσα σε αυτό το χρονικό διάστημα των εννέα μηνών, και ο λόγος για το ταξίδι δεν είναι ούτε να αγωνισθεί, ούτε και να χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή.

Σε αυτή την περίπτωση, για κάθε μετακίνηση, η σχετική Αρχή, πριν από την αναχώρηση, θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά αντίγραφο GNM στην ομόλογη Αρχή της χώρας του τελικού προορισμού και θα εκδίδει για τον αιτούντα GNM. Με την επιστροφή του ίππου, η σχετική Αρχή από την οποία επιστρέφει θα εκδίδει κατόπιν αιτήσεως, ένα GNM στον αιτούντα και θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά ένα αντίγραφο στον ομόλόγο του στην χώρα γέννησης του ίππου. Το έντυπο GNM ισχύει για μία χώρα προορισμού και μόνο. Για οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνή μετακίνηση πέρα από αυτές που καλύπτει το έντυπο απαιτείται η έκδοση πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής από την Αρχή που εξέδωσε το έντυπο GNM, για τη χώρα την οποία ο ίππος επισκέπτεται μετά.

2δ. Μόνιμη εξαγωγή ίππου

Μόνιμη εξαγωγή ίππου θεωρείται όταν ένας ίππος εξάγεται για χρονικό διάστημα μεγαλύτερο αυτού που καλύπτει το έγγραφο μετακίνησης ή όταν η διαδρομή ενός ίππου αλλάξει χωρίς ειδοποίηση των αρμοδίων αρχών και/ή όταν δεν υπάρχει η πρόθεση για τον ίππο που έχει εξαχθεί να επιστρέψει στη χώρα προέλευσης ή όταν θεωρείται υποχρεωτική προϋπόθεση της Αρχής της χώρας

προορισμού η έκδοση και αποστολή πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής, τότε η Αρχή Stud Book αποστέλλει προς την Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας προορισμού το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής.

Σε περίπτωση που στη χώρα προορισμού δεν υπάρχει εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book, αποστέλλεται πιστοποιημένο αντίγραφο του πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό διατηρείται από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή μέχρι να ζητηθεί από εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book. Στο πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής επισυνάπτεται το πιστοποιητικό DNA.

Σε όλες τις περιπτώσεις η διαδικασία εξαγωγής και η ενημέρωση του Τμήματος Stud Book της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, πρέπει να ολοκληρώνονται πριν την μετακίνηση του.

ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ

I. Αρχική Καταχώρηση ονόματος

1. Η εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας γέννησής του. Σε περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει εξαχθεί χωρίς όνομα, μεταγενέστερη αίτηση ονομασίας πρέπει να υποβληθεί, όχι απευθείας στην Αρχή της χώρας γέννησής του, αλλά μέσω της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας στην οποία έχει εξαχθεί ο ίππος, όπου το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής έχει σταλεί.
2. Όλα τα ονόματα των ίππων πρέπει να είναι γραμμένα σε Λατινική γραφή ή να είναι καταχωρημένα σε εκδοχή Λατινικής γραφής. Όταν το όνομα έχει μια προφανή έννοια η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής του ονόματος πρέπει να είναι η μετάφραση αυτής της έννοιας σε μια γλώσσα που έχει σαν βάση της τη Λατινική γραφή (πχ Αγγλικά). Όπου το όνομα δεν έχει προφανή έννοια, η Λατινική έκδοση πρέπει να είναι μεταγραφή (φωνητική απόδοση) του ονόματος. Όταν η Αρμόδια Αρχή υποβάλλει αίτηση για έγκριση ονόματος στη χώρα γέννησης ενός ίππου, το οποίο δεν είναι σε Λατινική γραφή, η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής πρέπει να συμπεριλαμβάνεται στην αίτηση.

(Διευκρινίζεται ότι, όταν η Αρμόδια Αρχή διατηρεί, τόσο Λατινική γραφή, όσο και μη Λατινική γραφή για κάθε όνομα, τότε δεν απαιτείται η καταχώρηση ενός ονόματος σε Λατινική γραφή σε μια άλλη γλώσσα).

Η δήλωση ονόματος πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει το χρώμα, το γένος και την ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς επίσης και το όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας του πώλου. (Η τήρηση των οδηγιών που αναφέρονται στο έντυπο είναι υποχρεωτική).

Η αίτηση ονόματος πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από α) το διαβατήριο του πώλου που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου (certificate of age and markings) υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου (σχηματικά και περιγραφικά) δε συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στα γραφεία της και η ταυτότητα του ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με εξέταση DNA.

Η χορήγηση ονόματος βασίζεται στη διαθεσιμότητα των ονομάτων που προτείνονται και στη συμμόρφωση με τους Διεθνείς Κανόνες περί χορηγήσεως ονομάτων οι οποίοι αναφέρονται πιο κάτω.

II. Αλλαγή ονόματος

Γενικές οδηγίες

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που έχει ήδη διαγωνιστεί ή είναι στην ιπποπαραγωγή προκαλεί σύγχυση, και ως εκ τούτου απαγορεύεται.

Αλλαγή ονόματος ίππου που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό που έχει καταχωρηθεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας όπου αυτός γεννήθηκε.

Οι Αρμόδιες αρχές που παραλαμβάνουν αιτήσεις για αλλαγές ονομάτων, δεν πρέπει να αρνούνται την αίτηση για αλλαγή χωρίς λόγο. Μπορεί να αρνηθούν μια τέτοια αίτηση όταν το όνομα δεν είναι διαθέσιμο, όπως φαίνεται στις παραγράφους III, IV και V του παρόντος Άρθρου, καθώς επίσης όταν ο υπό αναφορά ίππος έχει διακεκριμένη πορεία με το αρχικό όνομα που θα δικαιολογούσε την αλλαγή εσφαλμένη.

Όταν γίνει αποδεκτή η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου και τεθεί σε ισχύ, η Αρχή που ζήτησε την αλλαγή ονόματος, πρέπει να πληροφορήσει την Αρχή στη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου καθώς και όλες τις Αρχές που προηγουμένως έχουν καταχωρήσει το όνομα του ίππου. Τόσο οι Αρχές Stud Book, όσο και οι Ιπποδρομιακές Αρχές που έχουν ενημερωθεί για την αλλαγή, πρέπει να καταχωρούν το νέο όνομα στη βάση δεδομένων τους και να διατηρούν το αρχικό επίσης.

Το πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα (ή στην περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει αλλάξει όνομα περισσότερο από μία φορές, το πιο πρόσφατα εγκεκριμένο όνομα) θα είναι το καταχωρημένο όνομά του, τόσο για συμμετοχή του στις ιπποδρομίες, όσο και για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.

Σε περίπτωση επανεξαγωγής αυτών των ίππων, οι Αρχές πρέπει να βεβαιωθούν ότι το πιο πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα του ίππου καθώς και το αρχικά καταχωρημένο όνομα του εμφανίζονται στο Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής με χρονολογική σειρά.

III. Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών τηρεί και δημοσιεύει ένα Διεθνή κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ο οποίος, περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων ίππων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στις ιπποδρομίες ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

IV. Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας χρονικής περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- α. για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- β. στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- γ. στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο). Εξαίρεση μπορεί να γίνει όταν το όνομα ενός ίππου που δηλωθεί νεκρό και δεν έχει ποτέ διαγωνισθεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί ξανά από τον ίδιο αιτητή (ιδιοκτήτη).

V. Απαγορεύεται η χορήγηση ονομάτων:

1. όταν περιλαμβάνονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων,
2. όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, συμπεριλαμβανομένων σημείων ή διαστημάτων, η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου εντός των παρενθέσεων, αποκλείεται,

3. όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, εκτός αν υπάρχει η έγγραφη συγκατάθεσή του ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια,
4. όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς,
5. όταν αποτελούνται εξ' ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή, άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία,
6. όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες,
7. όταν η ορθογραφία ή η προφορά τους είναι ταυτόσημη με ένα όνομα που βρίσκεται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ή όνομα που έχει εγγραφεί για ένα ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης εμπίπτει μέσα στο χρονικό διάστημα δέκα χρόνων από το έτος γέννησης του εν λόγω ίππου,
8. όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα,
9. όταν έχει ήδη εγγραφεί για ένα αδελφό/ή και γονέα του εν λόγω ίππου,
10. όταν κατά τη γνώμη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου μπορεί να προκαλέσει σύγχυση στη διεξαγωγή των ιπποδρομιών ή του στοιχήματος,
11. όταν πρόκειται για ονόματα ίππων με διακεκριμένη πορεία στην ιπποπαραγωγή ή στον ιππόδρομο.

Οι Αρχές μπορούν να αρνηθούν αιτήσεις ονομάτων που δε συνάδουν με τους πιο πάνω όρους.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων που αφορούν την έγκριση ενός ονόματος (δήλωση ονόματος που θα συνοδεύεται από το διαβατήριο του πώλου και μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου για επαλήθευση της ταυτότητας του) και νοουμένου ότι αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και λαμβάνοντας υπόψη ότι αυτό δεν έχει κρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία της ονοματοδότησης που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, η Αρχή θα εγκρίνει τη δήλωση ονόματος και το όνομα θα εγγραφεται και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου βάσει αυτών των διαδικασιών και κανονισμών από την επόμενη ημέρα της δημοσίευσης του στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο, εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

Σε περίπτωση που εγγράφεται όνομα για ίππο που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό τότε παρατίθεται εντός παρενθέσεως μετά το όνομα του ίππου η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του και αποτελεί μέρος του εγγεγραμμένου ονόματος του ίππου.

Ονοματοδότηση

Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να κρατηθεί για ένα συγκεκριμένο πώλο κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα τέτοιο όνομα το οποίο δημοσιεύεται στον κατάλογο ονομάτων μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Αρχή έχει εκδώσει για εκείνο τον πώλο και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι κανένα όνομα που κρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων διαδικασιών και κανονισμών.

Κυπριακό Stud Book

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Οργανισμός

Διαχειριστές των υποθέσεων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι επτά Έφοροι οι οποίοι εκλέγονται από τη Γενική Συνέλευση των μελών τα οποία δεν υπερβαίνουν τα 100 οποιαδήποτε στιγμή. Το Κυπριακό Stud Book είναι ένα από τα πιο σημαντικά τμήματα της Αρχής, η οποία έχει την ευθύνη για την τήρηση των στοιχείων, την εφαρμογή των κανονισμών και την έκδοση του Stud Book. Πιο κάτω αναγράφονται οι λειτουργίες του Κυπριακού Stud Book.

Λειτουργίες

Οι λειτουργίες του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:

- α. Να αντιπροσωπεύει την Κύπρο στα συνέδρια της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.
- β. Να καθορίζει και κατά καιρούς να αναθεωρεί, όταν είναι αναγκαίο, τους Κανονισμούς για την λειτουργία του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- γ. Να ελέγχει και εγγράφει ιπποφορβεία.
- δ. Να εγγράφει φοράδες και επιβήτορες για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.
- ε. Να εγγράφει και διατηρεί στοιχεία επιβάσεων, γεννήσεων, θανάτων, μετακινήσεων και αλλαγές ιδιοκτησίας καθώς και εμφυτεύσεις microchip.
- ζ. Να εκδίδει διαβατήρια και πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής.
- η. Να δημοσιεύει:
 - Τα τεύχη του Κυπριακού Stud Book, κάθε χρόνο.
 - Το Κυπριακό Stud Book, κάθε πέντε χρόνια.

Αναγνώριση

Το Κυπριακό Stud Book είναι αναγνωρισμένο από την Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book και είναι ένα από τα εγκεκριμένα Stud Books διεθνώς.

Γραφείο καταχωρήσεων

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στεγάζεται στη Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γρ. 305, 1066 Λευκωσία.

Γλωσσάριο και Ορισμοί

Όροι

- α. Ίππος σημαίνει, επιβήτορας, φοράδα, ίππος ιπποδρομίας, εκτομίας, μονοετής ίππος, απογαλακτισμένος πώλος και πώλος όπως προσδιορίζεται σε αυτούς τους κανονισμούς.
- β. Ιπποπαραγωγός είναι το άτομο ή η οντότητα (συμπεριλαμβανομένης εταιρείας) που είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας κατά την ώρα του τοκετού.

- γ. Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι το άτομο, στο όνομα του οποίου είναι καταχωρημένος ίππος/οι στο Κυπριακό Stud Book. Ο ιδιοκτήτης μπορεί να είναι άτομο, εταιρεία ή άλλη οντότητα.
- δ. Ιπποφορβείο σημαίνει, κάθε πρόσωπο, οντότητα/εταιρεία που εκτρέφει ίππους.
- ε. Εξουσιοδοτημένος Αντιπρόσωπος είναι το άτομο του οποίου το όνομα είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ως διαχειριστής με αποκλειστικό δικαίωμα εκπροσώπησης.
- ζ. Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που είναι καταχωρημένος σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας γέννησής του, εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης του καταχώρησης.
- η. Η ηλικία ενός ίππου προσδιορίζεται την 1^η Ιανουαρίου, ανεξάρτητα από την ημερομηνία και τη χώρα γέννησής του.
- θ. Γονικός Έλεγχος είναι η επικύρωση της καταγωγής ενός ίππου με τη μέθοδο DNA ή/με οποιαδήποτε άλλη τεχνική μέθοδο που έχει καθοριστεί από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.
- ι. Τα τέλη περιλαμβάνονται στους Κανονισμούς και δημοσιεύονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Ορολογία Ιπποπαραγωγής

Δεν δέχτηκε επίβαση (Not covered): Μη υπηρετηθείσα φοράδα.

Στείρα (Barren): Φοράδα που υπηρετήθηκε και δεν εγκυμονεί.

Πρώιμος εμβρυικός θάνατος (Early abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ διαπιστώνεται ότι είναι έγκυος μέχρι τη 42^η μέρα στη συνέχεια το έμβρυο θνήσκει και απορροφάται από τη μήτρα χωρίς να γίνει αντιληπτή η αποβολή.

Αποβολή – Αποβολή διδύμων (Slipped foal – Twins abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ ευρίσκετο σε κατάσταση κυοφορίας απώλεσε το έμβρυο/α της πρόωρα και η αποβολή μπορεί να γίνει αντιληπτή.

Πώλος/οι γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί (Dead foal – Twins dead): Πώλος ή πώλοι που γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί.

Ο πώλος έθανε (Foal died since birth): Πώλος που γεννήθηκε και ήταν ζωντανός μέχρι και 48 ώρες, αλλά απεβίωσε πριν γίνει η εγγραφή του.

Ορολογία του Κυπριακού Stud Book

Καμία εγγραφή (No return): Δεν έγινε καμία αναφορά.

Η φοράδα έθανε (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ενημερώσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς το Κυπριακό Stud Book και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Κυπριακού Stud Book, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Κυπριακού Stud Book για δύο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα Τοκάδα*.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Αναφορές θανάτου: Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών: Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυφορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

Εγγραφή ίππων αναπαραγωγής (Επιβήτορες και Τοκάδες)

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού, του ιδιοκτήτη ή των αντιπροσώπων τους να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σαν ίπποι αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- α. Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του ίππου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- β. Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του ή/και στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών αγοράς όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- γ. Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφισβητήσει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- δ. Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – «Για Αναπαραγωγή».

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των όρων εγγραφής, ο ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς καταχώρησης του/των νέου/ων ιδιοκτήτη/των. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προβαίνει στην αλλαγή ιδιοκτησίας αν δεν προσκομιστεί το διαβατήριο για να γίνει η σχετική ενημέρωση.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο.

Περίοδος επιβάσεων

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 31 Ιουλίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας καθαρόαιμης τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Υπενθυμίζονται οι Ιπποπαραγωγοί ότι ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Κυπριακού Stud Book, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων πρέπει να επιστρέφουν τα επίσημα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων μέχρι το τέλος Αυγούστου του έτους επιβάσεων.

Τα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν:

- Όνομα και αριθμό διαβατηρίου της φοράδας που θα υπηρετηθεί.
- Όνομα πατέρα και μητέρα της φοράδας.
- Ιδιοκτήτη της φοράδας.
- Όνομα επιβήτορα.
- Πρώτη και τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η ταυτότητα της φοράδας έχει ελεχθεί.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική.
- Υπογραφή του ιδιοκτήτη ή του αντιπροσώπου του επιβήτορα.

Η ταυτότητα της φοράδας πρέπει να βεβαιώνεται από το διαβατήριο της, πριν από την επίβαση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή τον αντιπρόσωπό του.

Καταχώρηση αποτελεσμάτων (Εγγραφή πώλων)

Η δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται και να προσκομίζεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέσα σε 15 μέρες από την γέννηση του ζώντος πώλου μαζί με τα τέλη. Η επίσημη αυτή δήλωση, πρέπει να είναι συμπληρωμένη και υπογραμμένη από τον ιπποπαραγωγό και να αναφέρει το φύλο, το χρώμα, ημερομηνία και τόπο γέννησης του πώλου.

Η καταχώρηση στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να βασίζεται:

- Στο πιστοποιητικό επιβάσεως και την δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου.
- Ταυτοποίηση του πώλου.
- Γονικός έλεγχος με τη μέθοδο του DNA.

Το εργαστήριο που έχει οριστεί επίσημα να πραγματοποιεί την τυποποίηση του DNA του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:

Weatherbys Scientific
Unit F1
M7 Business Park
Newhall, Naas
Co. Kildare
Ireland
W91 VX86

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλλει το νενομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Πώλοι ηλικίας τεσσάρων ετών και άνω κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης δε θα εγγράφονται.

Αναγνώριση Ίππων

α. Έκδοση διαβατηρίων

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο προϊόν του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. **Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον**

Καθαρόαιμο ίππο, είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α. Διαβατήρια εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν το Κυπριακό Stud Book λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Σύμφωνα με την απόφαση της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book το διαβατήριο πρέπει να περιέχει τις ακόλουθες λεπτομέρειες:

- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα της μητέρας του πώλου.
- Ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Όνομα.
- Χρώμα και φύλο.
- Χώρα γέννησης.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού.
- Αριθμό microchip (όπου υπάρχει).
- Αναφορά Βιβλίου Γενεαλογίας.
- Αριθμό διαβατηρίου και ισόβιο αριθμό.
- Αναφορά στον τρόπο διεξαγωγής του γονικού ελέγχου.
- Πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά.
- Μητρώο εμβολίων.
- Δήλωση αποδοχής ιδιοκτητών ή προπονητών για την ταυτότητα του ίππου.
- Μητρώο διεθνούς μετακίνησης του ίππου.
- Μητρώο τελωνειακού ελέγχου.
- Στοιχεία επικοινωνίας με την εκδίδουσα Αρχή.

Είναι ευθύνη του Κυπριακού Stud Book να εμποδίζει την πολλαπλή, παράνομη έκδοση διαβατηρίων, αλλά αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο, β) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book, γ) πληρωμή των τελών προς το Κυπριακό Stud Book.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

β. Πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής ίππων

Σε περίπτωση μόνιμης εξαγωγής ίππου, το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής εκδίδεται και αποστέλλεται στη χώρα προορισμού αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής περιλαμβάνει τις πιο κάτω πληροφορίες:

- Αριθμό πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής.
- Όνομα και ισόβιο αριθμό του ίππου.
- Χρώμα, φύλο και ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα μητέρας.
- Αναφορά στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού και χώρα γέννησης.
- Ημερομηνία εξαγωγής ίππου.
- Όνομα παραλήπτη και χώρα προορισμού.
- Ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και αριθμό microchip.
- Πληροφορίες για το DNA του ίππου.
- Φυλή.

γ. Πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής

Τα πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής εκδίδονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μετά από αίτηση του ιδιοκτήτη και αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη. Το όνομα του ίππου, το φύλο, το χρώμα, η ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς και πέντε γενεαλογίες των προγόνων του αναφέρονται λεπτομερώς στο πιστοποιητικό καταγωγής.

Ονομασία ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των δύο ετών ή μεταγενέστερα, αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή, η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το **νέο του όνομα**, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα διά τηλεφώνου.

Κυρώσεις

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουσδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Κυπριακό Stud Book, γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μιαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς έναν ίππο.

THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK RULES

BASIC PRINCIPLES

1. The Official Stud Book of Cyprus is conducted by the Cyprus Turf Club and documents the practice of thoroughbred breeding in Cyprus.
2. Basic principles of the Cyprus Stud Book are:
 - a. The animal breeding legislation.
 - b. Rules of Racing.
 - c. Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.
 - d. Adherence to the Cyprus Breeding Condition under the observance of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC).
3. Amendments of the Stud Book Regulations are made by the Cyprus Turf Club on the recommendations of the Thoroughbred Breeding Committee and/or ISBC.

BREEDING PROGRAM

1. Breeding district

The breeding district comprises the island of Cyprus.

2. Breeding objective

The breeding objective is a thoroughbred horse displaying a hereditary health stock, speed, stamina, toughness, readiness to act at high performance, nobility and adequate resilience, which, on the strength of its character, harmonious points and natural movement is all suitable for breeding horses.

3. Breeding method

The breeding objective is pursued by means of pure breeding. The results of performance tests (races) are the basis of breeding value estimation and selection. Besides the horse's own performance the offspring's results are to be taken into account. Through the racing performance of horses of both sexes is to ascertain, above all, performance ability, readiness to act, toughness, health, character and temperament.

DEFINITION OF A THOROUGHBRED

A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling, that Stud Book having been granted Approved status by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording, unless its Thoroughbred status is subsequently withdrawn by its Stud Book Authority.

A. QUALIFICATION

For a horse to be eligible to be recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book all of the following requirements must be satisfied:

1. Status of Sire and Dam

- 1.1 The horse must be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam, both of which are recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book or either or both must have been promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred Register under the terms set out in Article 13 paragraph 4.1 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.
- 1.2 Where the dam has been imported into the country where the foal is born, either permanently or for a temporary period not exceeding nine months, an export certificate or BCN (as appropriate) must have been lodged before the foal may be registered.

2. Service to produce an eligible foal

- 2.1 The Thoroughbred must be the result of a stallion's mating with a mare which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating and if authorised by the Stud Book Authority of a country certifying the Thoroughbred, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.

3. Gestation to produce an eligible foal

- 3.1 A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same mare in which the foal was conceived. Any foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in a

Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

4. Recording of the mating and result

4.1 The details of the mating must be recorded by the stallion owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 4.1.1 name of the stallion,
- 4.1.2 name of the mare,
- 4.1.3 the first and last dates of mating to the stallion and,
- 4.1.4 a statement signed by the stallion owner or authorised agent that the mating was natural and did not involve the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

4.2 The details of the foal at the time of foaling must be recorded by the mare owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 4.2.1 name of the stallion,
- 4.2.2 name of the mare,
- 4.2.3 exact date of foaling,
- 4.2.4 colour of the foal,
- 4.2.5 gender of the foal,
- 4.2.6 name of the Breeder of the foal who is the Owner(s) of the mare at the time of foaling,
- 4.2.7 country of foaling,
- 4.2.8 a statement signed by the mare owner or authorised agent that the foal was not the result of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

4.3 For the avoidance of any doubt, both the details of the mating (as set out in 4.1 above) and the details of the foaling (as set out in 4.2 above) must be provided to the Stud Book Authority in order for the foal to be registered.

5. Identification and Description

5.1 The description of the Foal must be recorded by a person authorised by the Stud Book Authority on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 5.1.1 name of the stallion,
- 5.1.2 name of the mare,
- 5.1.3 exact date of foaling,
- 5.1.4 colour of the foal,
- 5.1.5 gender of the foal,
- 5.1.6 name of the Breeder (see 4.2.6),
- 5.1.7 country of foaling,
- 5.1.8 a detailed description of permanent and acquired identifying markings of the foal which should include all leg markings, face markings, hair whorls, scars, tattoos, brands and a microchip number, if found, which should be substantiated by either colour photographs or physical inspection.

6. Parentage verification

6.1 The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred must require further evidence of parentage based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples and must certify:

- 6.1.1 that the genetic typing is only undertaken by a laboratory approved by that Stud Book Authority for that purpose,
- 6.1.2 that the laboratory is an institutional member of ISAG and participates to the satisfaction of the International Stud Book Committee in comparison tests,
- 6.1.3 that all genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee and,
- 6.1.4 the Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification before registration of all horses applying for recording in their Stud Book.

B. DISQUALIFICATION

- a. The heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred must not be modified in any way at any time, including during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence.
- b. Where the heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred has been modified in any way, that horse:
 - i. ceases to be eligible to be recorded as a thoroughbred and to have the status of a thoroughbred; and
 - ii. must be removed from the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling and from any other relevant record.

ENTRY IN THE STUD BOOK

The Stud Book, within the meaning of animal breeding legislation, is kept by the Cyprus Turf Club. The Stud Book is the binding register for the identification of the registered horses as well as, the documentation of their pedigree.

1. The Stud Book comprises:

- 1.1 mares and their progeny,
- 1.2 mares under their sire,
- 1.3 thoroughbred foals in order of their sires,
- 1.4 list of stallions,
- 1.5 import list,
- 1.6 export list.

All products are entered in the Stud Book in the year of breeding. For foals the breeding year commences on January 1st of the year of foaling.

2. Entry of stallions in the Stud Book

A stallion can be entered in the Stud Book, upon request of the breeder and:

- 2.1 must be a Thoroughbred,
- 2.2 the stallion conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book (Cyprus Stud Book) pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 2.3 have the required genotype and no doubts exist as to their identity descent, as well as, the DNA profile,

- 2.4 if imported stallion, (or imported horse, or imported racing horse with the intention to become a stallion) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Stud Book.

3. Entry of mares in the Stud Book

A mare can be entered in the Stud Book, upon request of the breeder, and:

- 3.1 The breeder presents within the required period of time, a statement declaring that the mare has entered stud,
- 3.2 The mare conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 3.3 The mare has the required genotype and no doubts exist about her identity and descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
- 3.4 If imported mare (or imported horse or imported racing horse with the intention to become a mare) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Stud Book.

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Stud Book of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

4. Entry of imported horses into the Stud Book

Imported foreign thoroughbred horses are registered in the Cyprus Stud Book according to their Export Certificate exhibited from an Approved Stud Book Authority of the horse's country of birth.

All declarations of the Export Certificate regarding colour, sex, age and outline diagram and microchip are checked by a veterinary surgeon. The horse's passport will be complemented by an English description. If the horse is without microchip, a microchip will be implanted.

IDENTIFICATION OF HORSES

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing, breeding and health management. Identity control should be made at the following times in a horse's life:

- Shortly before each race start
- When the horse enters a country from abroad
- At every stage of its breeding operations (covering, registration of foal, etc.)
- Before being sold publicly or privately
- Whenever a veterinary certificate is issued for the horse

The official papers which allow a horse to be identified can be separated into two categories:

1. Export Certificate:

- 1.1 The Export Certificate or Electronic Notification of Export may only be issued by the Approved Stud Book of the country of birth of the horse. The markings certificate and the DNA profile must also be included. It should be sent directly or made available on a website by the exporting authority to the Stud Book Authority of the country to which the horse is exported when the exportation is permanent, or when the period of export exceeds the period for which the clearance notification is valid ie. If it exceeds 9 months in the case of a BCN/GNM or 90 days in the case of an RCN. Subsequent permanent movements are endorsed onto the Export Certificate by the exporting Stud Book Authority.
- 1.2 Export Certificates must only be transmitted between Approved Stud Book Authorities/Thoroughbred Importing/Exporting Organisations (Note: Thoroughbred Importing/Exporting Organisation status may be granted by the International Stud Book Committee, normally at the invitation of the IFHA in the case of countries with no Approved Stud Book).
- 1.3 Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be an Approved Stud Book, a stamped "Certified Copy" of the export certificate should be sent and the original Certificate should be retained until asked for by an Approved Stud Book.

N.B. An export certificate which has not been issued by an Approved Stud Book can only be accepted when the issuing stud book conforms with any of the following conditions:

- in the case of Stud Book Authorities which appear in the list of “Stud Books No Longer Operating or Approved”:
 1. If the horse being exported was foaled in a year which falls within the dates of Approved Thoroughbred foal crops, or
 2. The horse being exported was originally registered in another Approved Stud Book but the certificate was issued during the time that the Stud Book was Approved by the ISBC.
- in the case of emerging stud books, it has been issued by the emerging Stud Book known by the ISBC to be operating in that country.
- where applicable, after consulting with the ISBC.

1.4 An Electronic Notification of Export must be accepted by the Approved Stud Book Authority importing a horse. If, in exceptional cases an original hard copy document is required, a request must be made by the importing Stud Book Authority.

2. Passport / Certificate of Registration:

- 2.1 The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred, being the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport/certificate of registration or any subsequent duplicates, must produce a passport/certification of registration (or approved electronic equivalent) which certifies:
- 2.1.1 the authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour,
 - 2.1.2 the markings, photographs (if applicable) or other characteristics used to identify the Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such approved electronic devices,
 - 2.1.3 the parentage of the Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples,
 - 2.1.4 the Breeder, and
 - 2.1.5 the Stud Book volume and page number where the Thoroughbred is recorded, or the Stud Book volume where the horse will be recorded in the future, or, if the Stud Book is recorded electronically, where to access the appropriate Stud Book record,
 - 2.1.6 additional pages for vaccinations and administrative endorsements.
 - 2.1.7 where microchips are used, they should be of ISO 11784/11785 compliant and inserted on the left-hand side of the nuchal ligament.

- 2.2 The document should be printed or displayed in the principal language of the issuing Authority. For passports it is a requirement that the principal information held within the document is also translated into English.
- 2.3 The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by, or with the express permission of, the issuing Stud Book Authority.
- 2.4 The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.
- 2.5 The document of a dead horse should be returned to the relevant Authority of the country in which it died.
- 2.6 A Stud Book Authority notified of the death of a foreign-bred Thoroughbred residing within its jurisdiction should notify the issuing Stud Book Authority of the death.

3. Horses with Disorders of Sexual Development

- 3.1 For the purposes of this Article, 'Disorders of Sexual Development' ("DSD") is the term used to describe the situation where a horse has a congenital condition resulting in the atypical development of chromosomal, gonadal or anatomical sex. This can manifest in a variety of ways, including:
 - a. the presence of ambiguous external genitalia;
 - b. abnormal size or stature for the horse's apparent phenotype;
 - c. a phenotypical female behaving like a male or vice-versa;
 - d. contradiction between the animal's phenotype and samples collected from it such as a phenotypical female that has elevated levels of testosterone;
 - e. a female that fails to cycle or show oestrus;
 - f. infertility.
- 3.2 To determine whether a horse has a DSD, the following should be undertaken under the control of a Racing Authority:
 - a. a review of the horse's complete medical history;
 - b. a behaviour assessment;
 - c. a general physical examination including of the external genitalia;
 - d. a transrectal ultrasound exam;
 - e. an endocrine analysis, including for anti-Müllerian hormone (AMH), and blood and urine samples for testosterone concentrations; and

- f. a chromosomal analysis (karyotype), and genetic (PCR) analyses for the SRY and Amelogenin (AMEL) genes, or other genomic analyses if available and as required.

3.3 When a Stud Book Authority becomes aware that a horse within its stud book may have a DSD, it should determine what tests have been conducted and/or are required to verify the nature of the DSD and, if it is satisfied the horse has a DSD, it should:

- a. advise the Racing Authority in its jurisdiction of the identity of the horse and the investigation process and results;
- b. require the owner to return the horse's passport;
- c. suitably amend the horse's passport to indicate the difference;
- d. amend the horse's records in the stud book with the new gender category;
- e. if the above Stud Book Authority is not the Stud Book Authority which registered the horse as a foal, inform that Stud Book Authority.

3.4 When a Racing Authority becomes aware that a horse within its jurisdiction may have a DSD, it should determine what tests have been conducted and/or are required to verify the nature of the DSD and, if it is satisfied the horse has a DSD, it should:

- a. amend the horse's records in the racing registry with the new gender category;
- b. advise the Stud Book Authority in its jurisdiction to amend the horse's records (and if the Stud Book Authority is not the Stud Book Authority which registered the horse as a foal, it should inform that Stud Book Authority);
- c. require the horse's owner or trainer (as appropriate) to alert the Racing Authority if they intend to make an entry to race in another country, prior to making such entry;
- d. on receipt of such an alert, notify the Racing Authority of the country in which it is intended to race the horse of the relevant facts in its possession as to the difference;
- e. determine whether the horse's previous race record (if applicable) should stand or be amended;
- f. impose any restrictions it considers appropriate on the horse's eligibility to participate in fillies and mares only races, or in other specified race types; and
- g. impose any restrictions it considers appropriate on the horse's eligibility to receive a weight allowance given to fillies and mares.

Guidelines

In order to assist Racing Authorities in dealing with horses that potentially have a DSD, the following is suggested as guidance in identifying and processing any such case. Any cases should be promptly notified to the IFHA for information purposes so that the industry as a whole can understand the possible implications of such cases and have a better understanding of them.

Once the examinations suggested in paragraph 3.2 have concluded, the following further procedures can be considered to assist in determining if the horse has a DSD:

- Vaginal speculum examination (if indicated);
- Exploratory laparoscopy (if indicated); and
- Histopathology of excised gonadal tissue (if indicated).

In relation to Stud Book Authorities and Racing Authorities, it is recommended that the horse undergoes karyotyping and testing for the SRY and AMEL genes, and any other genomic analyses if available and as required as part of their investigation process, and that the body dealing with the investigation initially provides the outcome of those tests to any Racing Authority or Stud Book Authority who may receive any application in relation to the horse.

Gender Categories:

In order to assist in categorizing DSDs, the following categories are proposed, which can be used by authorities to ensure consistency across jurisdictions:

- Male (DSD) – for example, an animal showing ambiguous external genitalia and which demonstrates elevated concentrations of testosterone to which the animal has been exposed during its growth and development;
- Female (DSD) – for example, an animal that fails to show oestrus or is infertile or with apparent female external genitalia but with abnormal internal reproductive organs, but demonstrating testosterone concentrations consistent with that for a female;
- Gelding (DSD) – as for male (DSD), but with the testosterone-producing gonads surgically removed, and post-surgical testosterone concentrations in blood and urine consistent with that for a gelding.

Restrictions that may be imposed

The following restrictions may be imposed by a Racing Authority and/or Stud Book Authority (as appropriate) in such cases at their sole discretion:

- May prohibit a horse which is categorized as a female from participating in races restricted to only female horses due to the effects of increased testosterone levels in the horse in comparison to thoroughbred female horses without DSD;
- May prohibit the horse from racing;
- May prohibit the horse from breeding;
- May refuse to register, or may cancel the registration of the horse.

TRACEABILITY OF INTERNATIONAL MOVEMENTS OF HORSES

To facilitate international movements of registered horses, it is essential to record and monitor, on a permanent basis their movements worldwide. This requirement for traceability covers the whole of the journey (including any-stop over for quarantine purposes). Clearance notification and/or export certificates must be documented accordingly.

There are two regimes covering the management of such horse movements:

1. Temporary exportation (see 1a, 1b, 1c)

This is when the horse travels and returns to its country of departure within the given limits of time and itinerary indicated on the clearance notification.

With the prior agreement of the receiving authority, extension may be granted at the discretion of the issuing authority, to cope with exceptional circumstances.

2. Permanent exportation (see 2d)

If the horse is being permanently imported for racing purposes and the importing Authority wishes to receive "Clearance" or related racing information on the horse, it should contact the Racing Authority of the country from which the horse was exported.

Temporary Exportation

1a. (Racing) Clearances in relation to horses racing abroad

All temporary racing movements must be covered by a Racing Clearance Notification (RCN). See in Rules of Racing.

1b. (Breeding) Clearance for horses breeding purposes

Any owner sending a stallion or a mare abroad for breeding purposes must inform in advance the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country where the animal is standing at time of exportation, supplying the relevant details and requesting that this Stud Book Authority sends directly a Breeding Clearance Notification (BCN) by electronic means or in writing to the Stud Book Authority of the country of final destination. Where requested by the country of final destination, the DNA certificate for the horse and, for pregnant mares, the DNA certificate(s) of the covering stallion(s) should be transmitted. A certified copy of the Clearance should be delivered to the applicant for insertion into the relevant passport.

Before returning, the owner of the horse should apply to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country of temporary residence for a further Clearance to be supplied to the Stud Book Authority of the country of permanent residence providing the details as stated above;

The clearance is valid for:

- a. one breeding season (9 months maximum).
- b. one country of destination.

Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the BCN requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the BCN, to the initial country of destination, for onward transmission to the country to which the horse has moved.

Any failure in the above detailed process could be detrimental to the breeding and or racing status of the breeding stock, including the relevant foals, and will therefore necessitate the transfer of the Export Certificate to guarantee the traceability of movements.

1c. (Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement (GNM)

This is applicable only when a horse of whatever age, with the exception of foals under their dam, leaves its home country for a period of less than nine months

and will return home inside that nine-month period, the reason for travel being neither to race, nor to breed.

In this case, for each movement, the relevant Authority will, prior to departure, provide by electronic means or in writing a copy to its counterpart Authority in the country of final destination and issue to the applicant a GNM. On the horse's return, the relevant Authority from which the horse is returning will, on application, issue to the Applicant a GNM and provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart in the horse's home country.

The notification is valid for one country of destination only. Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the GNM requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the GNM, to the initial country of destination, for onward transmission to the country to which the horse has moved.

Permanent Exportation

2d. (Racing / Breeding) Permanent Exportation

Where the period of exportation is greater than the given limit shown on the Clearance Notification and/or the itinerary has been modified without consultation of relevant authorities and/or if there is no intention to return the horse to its departure country, or when the relevant Stud Book Authority regard all movements regardless of purpose or time frame as permanent, the Export Certificate must be sent by electronic means or in writing to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country to which the horse has moved, together with the DNA certificate for the horse and, for pregnant mares, the DNA certificate(s) of the covering stallion(s) where requested by the country of final destination.

Importing Approved Stud Books cannot accept an Export Certificate issued by a Stud Book Authority that does not hold Approval status from the ISBC.

Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be approved, a certified copy should be sent and the original Certificate retained until requested for by an Approved Stud Book. The DNA certificate (or an integrated DNA profile) from the sample taken at registration must be appended to the Export Certificate.

Whenever possible, those operations must be fulfilled prior to the horse travelling.

REGISTRATION OF NAME

I. Initial name registrations

1. The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the competent authority of its country of birth. In the case of a horse which has been exported unnamed, a subsequent naming application must be made, not directly to the Authority of its country of birth, but through the competent Authority of the country to which the horse has moved, where the export certificate is lodged.
2. All horse names must use Roman Script or have a Roman Script version registered. Where the name has a meaning, the Roman script version of the name should be the translation of that meaning into a language which uses Roman script (eg, English); where the name has no meaning, the Roman Script version should be a transcription (phonetic approximation) of the name. When a Racing/Stud Book Authority applies to the Authority of a horse's country of birth for the approval of a horse name which is not in Roman Script, the Roman Script version of the name must be included within the application.

(For the avoidance of doubt, where a competent Authority maintains, as a matter of course, both a Roman script and a non-Roman script version of each name, there is no requirement for it to register an additional Roman-script name in another language).

The naming form must state the color, sex and date of birth together with the registered name of the sire and dam. (Compliance with the instructions contained in the form is mandatory).

The application must be accompanied by a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the relevant Stud Book Authority and b) a recent certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

When the drawings (certificate of age and markings) are not consistent with those first recorded and kept by the Stud Book Authority and the identity of a horse cannot be verified by DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

The naming procedure, listed further below, is based on the availability of the names suggested and the compliance with the international regulations regarding the naming of a horse.

II. Changes of name

General

Changes of the names of horses which have already raced or bred may cause confusion in the administration of racing and breeding, and should not be made unless considered necessary, for example, for cultural reasons.

Changes of name of horses foaled abroad

The change of a name already registered and published can only be made by or with approval of the competent Authority of its country of birth.

Competent Authorities receiving requests for changes of name should not refuse proper applications unreasonably. They may refuse such applications where the requested name is unavailable under Sections III, IV or V of this Article, and may additionally do so where the horse in question is so celebrated under its original name as to render a change of name inappropriate.

Where a change of name is granted and put into effect, the Authority having requested the name change must inform the horse's Stud Book Authority of birth and all Racing and Stud Book Authorities which have previously registered a name for the horse. Stud Book and Racing Authorities so informed should record the new name in their database and also retain a record of the original name.

The newly registered name (or, in the case of a horse renamed more than once, the most recently registered name) will become the registered name for racing purposes and may become so for subsequent breeding purposes.

Should such horses re-exported, Stud Book Authorities must ensure that the horse's most recent registered name and its original registered name appear on the Export Certificate, with their chronology clearly indicated.

III. An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation of Horse Racing Authorities, according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud. The Rules governing inclusion on this List are set out under **Appendix 9**.

IV. Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which Authorities may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused:

- a. in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- b. in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- c. in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the sooner). An exception may be made where the name of a horse which has been reported as dead and has not raced is sought for re-use by the same applicant.

V. Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

1. they appear on the International List of Protected Names,
2. excluding any country suffix and its parentheses, they have more than eighteen characters, including signs or spaces,
3. they are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission,
4. they are followed by numbers,
5. they are made up entirely of initials or include figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward slash, back slash, colon or semi-colon.
6. they are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste ; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups,
7. in pronunciation, they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that of the horse in question.
8. they start with a sign other than a letter.
9. they are already registered to a sibling or parent of the horse in question.
10. in the opinion of the Cyprus Turf Club would cause confusion in the administration of racing or betting,
11. they concern certain horses with distinguished course on the racecourse or at stud.

Authorities may refuse to accept entries in respect of horses whose names do not conform to the above conditions.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements (naming form which will be accompanied by the passport of the foal and a recent certificate of age and markings to verify its identity) and if the name is available within the criteria

laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved as stated in the paragraph below, the name will be approved and will be the horse's name under these Orders and Rules, on the next day of its publication in the Racing calendar, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements, the registration shall thereupon become void.

In the case of a horse born abroad, a suffix in brackets stating the horse's country of birth will follow and will be part of the registered name.

Reservation of name

A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with these orders provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

The Cyprus Stud Book

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Organization

The affairs of the Cyprus Turf Club are managed by seven Stewards elected by the Members' General Meeting, who do not exceed 100 at any moment. The Cyprus Stud Book is maintained and published by the Cyprus Turf Club and it is one of the most significant departments. Further below please find its functions.

Functions

The functions of the Cyprus Stud Book are as follows:

- a. To represent Cyprus at the International Stud Book Committee.
- b. To prescribe and periodically revise as and when found necessary, the Rules and Regulations as are necessary to carry out its functions.
- c. To register breeding establishments.
- d. To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- e. To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock in its records.
- f. To issue passports and export certificates.
- g. To publish:
 - Return of Mares annually.
 - The Cyprus Stud Book every five years.

Recognition

The Cyprus Stud Book is duly recognized by the International Stud Book Committee and it is one of the approved stud books in the world.

Office

The office of the Cyprus Turf Club is situated at 41 Themistoklis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1066 Nicosia.

Glossary and Definition of Terms

Definitions

- a. A horse means and includes a stallion, mare, racehorse, gelding, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.
- b. A breeder is the person or legal entity (including a company), partnership, etc. that owns the dam when the foal is dropped.

- c. The owner is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the Cyprus Stud Book. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.
- d. A breeding establishment means any person/entity/company or stud farm where horses are physically present.
- e. An Authorized Agent is the person in whose name the “Authority to Act” in prescribed form is duly lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club.
- f. Definition of a Thoroughbred. A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling, that Stud Book having been granted Approved Status by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.
- g. The age of a horse is reckoned from January 1st, irrespective of its date and place of foaling.
- h. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse’s parentage by employing DNA typing or any other technique approved by the International Stud Book Committee.
- i. The fees are included in the Rules and Regulations and are published by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Terms used in the Official Records

Not covered: not covered or mated in the previous year.

Barren: covered but not pregnant.

Early abortion: A term used to describe a broodmare that has been pronounced in foal (pregnant) based on an examination of 42 days or more post breeding (mating) and lost her foal prematurely.

Slipped foal – Twins abortion: dead embryo may be found within 10 months (after the sixth month of the pregnancy).

Dead foal-Twins dead: foal(s) born dead.

Foal died since birth: foal alive until 48 hours and dead before registered.

Mares’ status assigned by the Stud Book

No return: no mare return lodged for a breeding-registered broodmare.

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Stud Book of the mare’s death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Stud Book and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Stud Book may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate “Dropped Out”.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Stud Book of the mare’s retirement from breeding.

Death Reports: The death of a registered Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Stud Book within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding reports: If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Stud Book by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

Registration for breeding (Stallions and Mares)

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner or their agent/representative to notify the Cyprus Stud Book of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

Before any stallion or mare can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book as breeding stock the animal’s identity must be established.

- a. By the completion by the animal’s owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal’s registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history.
- b. By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport and/or export certificate and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.

- c. By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- d. By establishing the DNA profile of the animal with any necessary sample taken by a veterinary surgeon.

No horse may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

For the purpose of these regulations the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No transfer will be accepted, unless the passport is presented and accordingly endorsed.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine.

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 31st of July. All coverings of a Thoroughbred mare by a stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born.

Breeders are also reminded that as an aid to the mating the Cyprus Turf Club authorise reinforcement, (a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred).

Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by the end of August in the year of covering.

The covering certificate shall include:

- Name and number of the passport of the covered broodmare.
- Sire and dam of the mare.
- Owner of the mare.
- Name of the stallion used for the service.
- First and last dates of covering.
- Confirmation that the identity of the mare was verified.
- Confirmation that a natural service took place.
- Signature of the owner of the stallion or his representative.

The identity of the mare prior to the service shall be verified by the owner of the stallion or by a representative according to the passport of the mare submitted.

Entry of the Breeding Results (Foal registration)

The birth declaration form (Mares Return Form) must be completed and returned to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days from the date of birth along with the fees. This official form must be completed and signed by the breeder, giving the required details of the produce, namely the color, sex, date and place of birth.

The entry in the Stud Book shall be made, based on:

- The covering certificate and the birth declaration form (Mares Return Form).
- Identity of the foal.
- Parentage verification of the foal using DNA test.

The laboratory officially designated to carry out DNA typing for the Cyprus Stud Book is:

Weatherbys Scientific
Unit F1
M7 Business Park
Newhall, Naas
Co. Kildare
Ireland
W91 VX86

Late returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

No application to register produce can be considered for produce which are aged four years or over at the time of application.

Identification of horses

a. Issue of passports

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. **The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Thoroughbred is the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates.** Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Stud Book by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Stud Book indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

In accordance with the decision of the International Stud Book Committee the passport shall include the following:

- Foal's pedigree including damsire.
- Date of birth.
- Name.
- Colour and sex.
- Country of birth.
- Breeder name.
- Microchip number (if applicable).
- Stud Book Reference.
- Passport Number and Life number.
- Details of how the horse has been parentage verified.
- An up to date set of markings.
- A record of vaccinations.
- A page for endorsement of identity by new owners or trainers.
- A record of export movement.
- A page for customs stamping.
- Postal address and communication details of the Issuing Authority.

It is the responsibility of the Cyprus Stud Book to prevent fraudulent issuing of multiple passports for any horse, but if a passport has been lost or destroyed a duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed, b) any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Stud Book may require and c) the amount payable. Once a duplicate passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

b. Export Certificate

Upon permanent export of the horse the Cyprus Stud Book shall issue and forthwith send to the country of destination an Export Certificate of the horse, after the relevant fee is paid. The export certificate shall contain the following data:

- Certificate number.
- Name and life number of the horse.
- Color, sex, date of birth.
- Sire, dam and damsire.
- Stud book reference.
- The breeder and birth country.
- Date of export of the horse.
- Recipient and country of destination.
- Set of markings including microchip number.
- DNA typing information.
- Breed.

c. Pedigree

The Pedigree Certificate shall be issued by the Cyprus Stud Book upon request of the owner of the horse, and after the relevant fee is paid. The following shall be specified in the pedigree: name of the horse, sex, color, year of birth and complete list of ancestors up to the 5th generation.

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Stud Book by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after. The relevant fee differs accordingly.

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport.

The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Cyprus Stud Book the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

Deceptive practices

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Cyprus Stud Book, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Cyprus Stud Book, c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed, abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ INTERNATIONAL COUNTRY CODE SUFFIXES

ARG	Argentina	LTU	Lithuania
AUS	Australia	LUX	Luxemburg
AUT	Austria	MAL	Malaysia
AZE	Azerbaijan	MDA	Moldavia
BAR	Barbados	MEX	Mexico
BEL	Belgium	MOR	Morocco
BHR	Bahrain	NOR	Norway
BIH	Bosnia & Herzegovina	NZ	New Zealand
BRZ	Brazil	OM	Sultanate of Oman
BUL	Bulgaria	PAN	Panama
CAN	Canada	PER	Peru
CHI	Chile	PHI	Philippines
CHN	China	POL	Poland
COL	Colombia	POR	Portugal
CRI	Costa Rica	PR	Puerto Rico
CRO	Croatia	PRY	Paraguay
CZE	Czech Republic	QA	Qatar
DEN	Denmark	RHO	Rhodesia
DOM	Dominican Republic	RUM	Romania
DZ	Algeria	RU	Russia up to and including 1921
ECU	Ecuador	RUS	Russia from 1992
FIN	Finland	SAF	South Africa
FR	France	SLO	Slovak Republic to 2006
GB	Great Britain	SPA	Spain
GDR	East Germany - RDA	SRB	Serbia
GEO	Georgia	SRH	Southern Rhodesia
GER	Germany	SVK	Slovakia
GR	Greece	SVN	Slovenia
GTM	Guatemala	SU	Soviet Union 1922 to 1991
HOL	The Netherlands	SWE	Sweden
HUN	Hungary	SWI	Switzerland
IND	India	SY	Syria
IRE	Ireland	THA	Thailand
IRN	Iran	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
ISR	Israel	TUN	Tunisia
ITY	Italy	TUR	Turkey
JAM	Jamaica	UAE	United Arab Emirates
JPN	Japan	UKR	Ukraine
KAZ	Kazakhstan	URU	Uruguay
KEN	Kenya	USA	United States of America
KOR	Korea	UZB	Uzbekistan
KSA	Saudi Arabia	VEN	Venezuela
KWT	Kuwait	YUG	Yugoslavia
LEB	Lebanon	ZIM	Zimbabwe

Στατιστική ανάλυση Breeding statistics

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Mares reported at stud	259	271	287	307	335
Less: Mares not covered	83	80	92	67	100
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	0	0
Mares covered by registered stallions	176	191	195	240	235
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	64	74	73	94	83
Fillies	56	72	71	83	79
Mares that produced Twins	0	2	0	0	0
Mares with live produce	120	148	144	177	162
Mares with produce aborted	13	7	2	6	4
Mares with produce slipped	6	8	7	19	13
Mares with produce dead	0	0	0	0	1
	19	15	9	25	18
Mares Conceived	139	163	153	202	180
Barren Mares	31	22	38	31	48
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	6	8	4	7	7
Mares Double Covered	5	7	7	7	9

A		ANDRIANISTANKERTON	60
ABERYSTWYTH MELINA	1	ANEMELI	5
ADAMANTIA	1	ANGE D AMOUR	35
ADELANTE	1	ANGELAS WIND (dead)	5
ADIKIMENOS	53	ANPADO	5
AGAPI	1	ANTRIAS PROMISE	5
AGRIOLOULOUDO	1	APOELARCHIS	6
AIGLI (IRE) (dead)	1	APOE LOVE (dead)	6
AIMS ANGEL	28	APROPELASTI (dead)	6
AIMTHESTARS	65	ARIA	6
AIONIA POLI	1	ARIASTIS (dead)	6
AIR LADY	2	ARKADJITIS	58
AKBAR	7	ARNOS	3
AL MARAH	2	ART CLEO	47
ALARICA	2	ARTEMIS (dead)	6
ALBATRAOZ	2	ASHERITOU (dead)	6
ALDEBURGH MUSIC (IRE)	2	ASHERKOTISSA	6
ALIKARNASSOS (dead)	2	ASSISI	7
ALKAYA	26	ASYNAGONISTI	53
ALKIDIKI	2	ATHANASSA	7
ALLEYFA (IRE)	3	ATHINA	7
ALMA ELISA	3	AUCTION LADY (GB)	7
ALMA RIGINA (dead)	3	AVERKIOS POINT	36
AMARTIA	59	AVGOUSTA CHIEF (dead)	7
AMATHUS FLAME	3	AVGOUSTINA REVENGE	7
AMATHUS GLORY	3	B	
AMATHUS SPEED	3	BANDIT	21
AMBERSAND (IRE)	4	BARACCA ROCKS (GB)	8
AMERICA	4	BEAUTY TOUCH	8
AMFIGENEIA	4	BELARUS (GR) (dead)	8
AMOR DE ORO	4	BELLA ASHERKOTISSA	6
AMOR DE VEGA (GB)	4	BELLA TARA	8
AMYNTOR	1	BELLA TITTI (GB)	8
ANASTASIA MOU (dead)	4	BEWATERMYFRIEND	9
ANASTASIA STAROVA	4	BIG BEN	63
ANDALUSIA	5	BIG ILIAS	14
ANDORA	5	BINA	8

BINAROU	8	CHRYSOGIOS	41
BLACK MAGIC	9	CINDERELLA (dead)	12
BLACK MARY	9	CLARABELLE	12
BLAME THE TRAINER (GB) (dead)	9	CLEVER MILLIONAIRE	12
BOHEMIAN RHAPSODY	9	COLOMBIANA	12
BONA FIDE	17	COME ON NATALIA (dead)	12
BONAVENTURA	9	CONCEALMENT (IRE) (dead)	12
BONNIEUX (GB) (dead)	9	CORONATION GIFT (GB)	13
BOOM SHAKALAKA	18	CORSARO LINE (dead)	13
BOOMAN	3	CORSARO MARIA	13
BOOMERANG	45	CORSARO VASIA (dead)	13
BOUCHY BOU (IRE)	9	CRAZY SOUSOU	37
BOUDICA	10	CREMONA	13
BRIGANTE	48	CRYSTAL HOPE	13
BROKEN TRUST	10	CUPAN TAE (IRE) (dead)	13
BURLEIGH HEADS (GB)	10	CYNTHIAFTEROPODARI	14
C		D	
CALA SVEVA (IRE)	10	DANA	14
CALIFORNIA	15	DANAIDA	14
CARNACHY (IRE)	10	DANCERINA (dead)	14
CASS (dead)	10	DANCING KATERINIO	14
CATALINA	10	DARIO	39
CATCHHERIFYOUCAN	21	DEAR MARIA	14
CDD GODDEU (GB)	10	DEJA VU	15
CHAMPS ELYSEES	30	DEKATESSERAKOKKINO	15
CHARIKLEIA	65	DEO VOLENTE	15
CHARIS CHOICE	11	DIAMOND ARAVELLA	15
CHARIS MEMORY (dead)	11	DIAMOND BELLE	15
CHARTREAU (IRE) (dead)	11	DIAMOND DANA	15
CHEESECAKE	11	DIAMOND MARIZA	15
CHRISTANDREA (dead)	11	DIAMOND RAMONA (GB)	15
CHRISTINAKI (IRE) (dead)	11	DIANA VALENTINA	16
CHRISTOTHEA (dead)	11	DIKEFALOS	7
CHRYSAFENIA	54	DIMITROULLA	16
CHRYSANTHI	44	DORIPPI	16
CHRYSANTHIA	12	DOUBLE TAF	13
CHRYSI (dead)	12	DREAM ISLAND (IRE)	16

DUBAI LADY (IRE)	16	ERION (GR)	18
DUGGAL IOANNIS	53	EROESSA (dead)	19
E		EROMENI	19
EDDIE	36	EROTOKRITOS	55
EDEM	16	ESPANYOL	19
EEBARA (GB)	16	ESPERINI	35
EFORIA	25	ESTELLE (dead)	19
EFPATRIDIS	40	ETEN	19
EFSTOCHOS	35	ETNA	39
EIBAR	36	EVA MENDES	19
EIRINI FIGHTER (dead)	16	EVANGELIOS	22
ELA CHARA MOU	17	EVITA	47
ELA KALLONI	17	EVNOMIA	32
ELA PSYLLOUA MOU	17	EVPROSIGORI (dead)	19
ELECTRIC BLUE	17	EXCELLENT	37
ELEGANCE	18	EXOCHOS	2
ELIABELLA	22	F	
ELITE GIRL	17	FAHERS FIRST	20
ELIZABETH STUART (IRE)	17	FAINARETI	20
ELLOU (dead)	17	FAIRWAY DANCER (IRE) (dead)	20
ELONA	55	FAMOUS CHRYSA (dead)	20
ELOUNTA BAY	18	FANOURIS	45
ELOUSON	17	FARINA	20
ELPIDA LIZA	18	FAVORITE	11
ELPIDOFOROS	35	FELIBELLE	20
ELSINKI	51	FEN SPIRIT (IRE)	21
EMERALD	68	FERENIKI	21
EMMONI	25	FIDELIO (dead)	56
EMPEROR	68	FIDELITY	60
EMPOLI	18	FILE (dead)	21
EMPORA	18	FILISIA	21
ENGLEZA	54	FILOTIMIA	21
ENISA	55	FIN	8
EPILOGI	11	FINAL ACT (GB) (dead)	21
EPIMELOU MARIA	18	FINAL OF DAHL	21
ERIEL (dead)	18	FLAME OF TARA	21
ERIMIOTIS	29	FLASH	49

FLORA	22	GOLDEN QUARANTINE	66
FLY ISMINI	22	GRANADA	25
FLY MARIANNA	22	GREY KING	41
FLY SWEET	22	GRIZELLA	59
FLYING NIKI (IRE) (dead)	22	GUIE GUIE	63
FOINIKAS	51	GUMBO DAUGHTER (GR)	25
FOINIKI (dead)	22	GUMBO LADY (USA)	25
FOTEINOS	31	H	
FOUR SEASONS (IRE)	22	HALOU	51
FRANJOLA (dead)	22	HAVICE	62
FREGADA	23	HAWAII AUTHORITY	62
FRENCH SONNET (FR)	23	HAWAII BETTERMENT	38
FREYJA	23	HAWAII BIANCA (dead)	25
FRIENDSHIP	6	HAWAII BOSS	27
FROSO STAR	23	HAWAII CLASSY (dead)	26
FRYGHADA (dead)	23	HAWAII CONQUEROR	7
FUERTE MIRAMAR (GB)	23	HAWAII DEAREST	26
FULL SPECTRUM (IRE)	23	HAWAII DOUKISSA	26
FURY	68	HAWAII FOOTLOOSE	27
FUSCHIA (GB) (dead)	24	HAWAII HISTORY	38
G		HAWAII LEGENDA	26
GALILEO STAR	24	HAWAII LION	62
GASTON SANGOY	48	HAWAII MISTRESS	26
GATES OF FIRE	24	HAWAII MUSIC GIRL	26
GEOLINA	24	HAWAII MYRO	27
GEORGE THE FARRIER	7	HAWAII OFFICER	26
GEORGIA VRAKA	24	HAWAII OPPORTUNITY	38
GHOST (GB)	24	HAWAII PERFORMANCE	27
GIANNA	25	HAWAII POLITIMI	27
GIASEMINIO	19	HAWAII TRADITION	27
GINGER GEORGIA	25	HEARTBREAK HOTEL (IRE)	27
GIORKALLIS	48	HELLENIC BEAUTY (dead)	27
GIORKATSOS	45	HELLENIC STAR (dead)	27
GIPSY GIRL	25	HELÝ	47
GKEKA (dead)	25	HENNESSY	28
GLORIOUS	44	HIGH CLASS (GB) (dead)	28
GLYTZIA MELI	67	HIGH COURT	42

HIPPOGRIFF	28	KALLIANTINA	31
HOPS	28	KALLINI	32
HOUSTON	39	KAO BOUMI	32
I		KAPILLOUS ALONA	32
IALYSOS (GR)	82		
I'M A ROYAL LADY (USA)	28	KARMIOTISSA	32
IBIZA (GR)	28	KARVOUNAS	57
ICONIC ANGEL (GB) (dead)	28	KATELITSA TREASURE (dead)	32
IGOUMENITSA	29	KAYLA	32
IKARIA	29	KING PSYLLOS	20
ILIACHTIDA (dead)	29	KLIRONOMIA	6
ILLUMINATI	29	KOMMATOS ANTHEA	32
IMPORTANT FOR ME (dead)	29	KOMMATOS JOE	33
INDEPENDENCE	29	KOMMATOS MARINA	33
INDEPENDENCE DAY	29	KOMMATOS NANA	33
INDIANAPOLIS (dead)	30	KONITSA	57
INSANE	48	KOPENCHAGI	25
INUA (GR)	82		
INVESTMENT	24	KORITSAKI	67
INVISIBLE POWER	65	KRANAICHMI	33
IOULIANA	30	KRATOS	63
IOULIANI	30	KRITIKIA (IRE) (dead)	33
IPPOLYTI	30	KRITIKOS AYEL	33
IRA (dead)	30	KRITIKOS BIDIBIDI	33
IRIDA (dead)	30	KRITIKOS DELILAH (GB)	34
IRYNA	30	KRITIKOS JULIAKI (IRE)	34
ITHAKI	30	KRITIKOS LOVE (dead)	34
ITSUPFORGRABSNOW (IRE)	31	KYLLACHY PRINCESS (GB)	34
J		KYRENIA GLORY	34
JE T AIME	31	KYRIA KIKI	34
JEALOUSOU	31	L	
JEALOUSYS PRINCESS (dead)	31	LA PEREGRINA	34
JENNIFER	46	LA SIYOU (FR)	35
JET SET (dead)	61	LADONA	35
JET SKI (GB)	82		
JOCASTA	67	LADY DI ITALIA	35
JULIAKI	34	LADY FAIRYTALE	35
JUST A BOB (IRE) (dead)	31	LADY GAGA	35
K		LADY HELEN	54
KALLIANASSA (dead)	31	LADY JOKER	35

LADY LEONI	36	MAJESTIC ARIA	39
LADY REGINA	36	MAJESTIC GIRL (GR)	39
LADY WRITER	35	MANGALITA	43
LAGERTHA	52	MARCONI	49
LAMARA	36	MARIA (dead)	39
LAND OF MYTHS (GB)	36	MARIA ANASTASIA	39
LANIA (dead)	36	MARIA IOANNA	39
LANISTER	67	MARIA POLYVIA	39
LAURAMAN (GB)	36	MARIAN MONAMOUR (GB) (dead)	40
LAVRENTIA	37	MARIILIOS	10
LEFKANTI	44	MARIOU	1
LEFTERIA	61	MARITONIA	40
LENAS FLAME	37	MARTA	9
LEONTIA	66	MARTIKA	19
LIFE	37	MARY RID (GR) (dead)	40
LIMNIA ROSE	37	MASHA	40
LOCAL HISTORY (GB) (dead)	37	MASSALIA	39
LONDON STREET	9	MATILDA'S LAW (GB)	40
LONICERA (GB) (dead)	37	MAXIMS	15
LOUTMILLAN (dead)	37	MEDEA	12
LOUXOR	56	MELACHRINOS	58
LOVE BALLAD (IRE) (dead)	38	MENIPPIDA	40
LOVINA (IRE)	38	MICAELA BASTIDAS (GB)	40
LOVING ANIEZA	38	MIKRI ANDRONIKI (dead)	41
LOVING MERSIA	38	MIKRI EFTYCHIA	45
LUCKY LATRIAS	15	MIKRI ELENI	67
LUCKY SHOT	54	MIKRI ELEONORA	41
LUMBERMAN	46	MIKRI FOINIKI	41
LYSI	38	MIKRI GEORGIA	46
LYSIMACHI (dead)	38	MIKRI GEORGINA	41
M		MIKRI KALLONI	41
MA PETITE ETOILE (USA)	38	MIKRI MARIA	41
MACHIMOS	65	MIKRI PANTELINA	19
MADAM	29	MIKRI STYLIANA (dead)	42
MADMOISELLE COCO	38	MIKRI VARVARA	36
MADRITI	65	MIKROS DIAMANTIS	14
MAGNIFIQUE	39	MIKROS LOIZOS	47

MIKROS MARKOS	52	NATS	44
MIKROS STYLIANOS	37	NEFERTITI	45
MILIOTIS ANGELIKI	42	NIBRAS POWER (IRE)	45
MILIOTIS ARISTEA	53	NIBRAS SHADOW (IRE)	45
MILIOTIS ERMIONI	68	NICHOLAS MEMORY	39
MILIOTIS KING	42	NICHOLAS THUNDER	60
MILIOTIS KYROS	28	NIKARETI	45
MILIOTIS MARINA	42	NIKEYS SISTER	45
MILIOTIS MASHA	42	NILAMATA (IRE) (dead)	45
MILIOTIS STAVRI	42	NINA BOUBOULINA	45
MIMAGE (dead)	42	NINETA	31
MINNIE	42	NINIA	46
MINOULIS	31	NINILAN	46
MIRANTOUA	67	NOIR	5
MISS ANTOINETTE (GB)	43	NORA (dead)	46
MISS ATHIENOU	43	NOT IN THE MOOD (dead)	46
MISS JOCONDA	54	NTOREA	46
MISS MANGALA	43	O	
MISS NICOLETA	43	ODYSSEIAS PROMISE	46
MISS STAVROULA	43	OEDIPUS TYRANNUS	65
MISS TRACHONITISSA	64	OKLAHOMA	46
MNIMOSYNI (dead)	43	OLIO	61
MONETA (GB)	43	OLYMPIA	47
MONOMACHIA (dead)	44	OLYMPIADA (dead)	47
MORNING GLORY (dead)	44	OMONOIA	47
MOUCHTARENA	2	OMONOIA AGAPOULA	47
MOUNTAIN MEMORY (GR)	82		
MY LEGACY	49	OMORFI ANDREA	47
MYSTERY LOVE (dead)	44	OMORFIA	47
MYSTERYSON	44	ONE SLICK CHICK (IRE)	48
MYSTIC DREAMER	56	ONEMOREDAY (GB)	48
N		ORAIA AKANTHOU	48
NAGINI	44	ORAIA ELENI	3
NAJIM AL THRAYA (FR)	44	ORAIA MORFOU (dead)	48
NANA	43	ORAIA VASILOU (dead)	48
NAPOLEON	47	OUGROS	31
NAPOLI	59	OUTLANDER	44
NATBALOU	44	OVER THE TOP	31

P		PROFESSOR	18
PALINGENESIA	7	PSILOS	19
PALLINI	48	PSIMOLOFITIS	53
PANADERO	5	PURPLE PEARL (IRE) (dead)	52
PANAGIOTA VRAKA (dead)	48	PYTHIADA (dead)	52
PANAMERA	49	Q	
PANAQUI	29	QUEEN BAYNOONAH (IRE)	52
PANATHINAIA (dead)	49	QUEEN CHRISTIA	52
PANCHARIA	49	QUEEN DORA	5
PANTELITSA ANGEL (dead)	49	QUEEN ELISAVET (dead)	52
PAOLA	49	QUEEN OF CYPRUS (IRE)	53
PAPANDREAS	60	QUEEN OF GEM (GR)	53
PARADISO	9	QUEEN OF HEARTS	53
PARIS RIGINA	49	QUEEN STYLLOU	53
PASTELLO STAR	7	QUICK STEP	53
PELOPONNISOS	49	R	
PETALLOUDAS	56	RAGNAR	34
PETRALLINA	50	RAPPAP	53
PHILIPPINES (dead)	50	RED FIRE (dead)	53
PIEMAN'S GIRL (GB)	50	RED MAHARANI (GB)	54
PIGASIOS	41	ROHAN	58
PILIPINTIS	40	ROMFAIA	54
PIRANHA REIS	50	RON WEASLEY	17
PIVOTAL GIRL (GB)	50	ROUA MAT	37
PLYMOUTH	41	ROUGH SEA (dead)	54
POMPIIA (dead)	50	ROYAL JEALOUSY	54
PORTA ROSA (USA)	50	ROYAL MARIA	12
PORTOKALI FIESTA	51	ROYAL MARINA	54
POSTCOMBE (GB)	51	ROYAL OLIVIA	12
POTHITI (dead)	51	ROZAFIRA	54
PRINCESS DESPOINA	41	S	
PRINCESS MARGARITA	51	SABAI SABAI (IRE)	54
PRINCESS MARIANNA (GB) (dead)	51	SAGA	44
PRINCESS MARINA (IRE)	51	SAINT GERMAIN	24
PRINCESS MOMOKA (GB) (dead)	51	SAITTAS (dead)	16
PRINCESS SALE (IRE) (dead)	52	SALAMINA (dead)	55
PRIVATE DANCER	52	SAMANTA SMILE	50

SAMOTHRAKI (dead)	55	SOLAR PRIDE	58
SAN FRANCISCO	59	SONGOKU	50
SANDY BELL	51	SORAYIA (dead)	58
SANS ELYSEE (GR) (dead)	55	SOSOKA (dead)	58
SANTA KONIZIA	55	SOUND OF SILENCE	23
SASMOS	60	SPUN SUGAR (IRE) (dead)	58
SATISFACTION	26	SPYRA	59
SAVAN ALKINOOS	55	STANDING OVATION	2
SAVAN ANGELINA	55	STELIAKYRIAKI (dead)	59
SAVAN LEO	55	STELLAS FAVOURITE	51
SAVAN MAXIMOS	63	STENTORIAN	40
SAVAN MYRIA	55	STOLI ELITE	59
SAVAN POLY (dead)	55	STORMY KOUKLA	59
SAVS STORM	56	STORMY OF DREAMS	46
SCANDINAVIA	56	SUPER BINGO	59
SEA MASTER	26	SWEETMILLIONAIRE	19
SEEFAAT (GB) (dead)	56	SYNDI'S GIFT (IRE) (dead)	59
SEKANIA (dead)	56	T	
SENIORITA CATHRYN	56	TAKKATAMM MELODY	60
SEXY	56	TALIQUA (GB)	60
SEXY DREAM (dead)	56	TANAGRA (dead)	60
SFAIRA	57	TANKERTON (IRE)	60
SHINAGIA	57	TARAS DUCA	21
SHOOTER MAN	41	TARAS PASSION	3
SHOWTIME BEAUTY	57	TARAS SECRET (dead)	60
SHOWTIME LEFKO	57	TASHAAROK (IRE)	82
		TASOULITSA	60
SIDON	57	TATSA MIA	60
SINGINGINTHERAIN	57	TATSIONA	61
SIR LANCELOT	64	TAYGETI	61
SIR PASTEL	7	TEACHER CHRISTINA	61
SIR TOM	13	TERESA MENDOZA	61
SIR VRAKAS	24	TEREZA	61
SIR XENOFON	59	THALASSINI	61
SMENKHKARE	3	THALASSINOS	62
SOFIA	58	THALASSOFILITI	62
SOJOURNA (GB)	58	THE ARROW (IRE)	62
SOLAR LADY	58	THELXIOPI	62

THEOGNOSIA	44	VERGINA	65
THEOREST (dead)	62	VERGINIOS	65
THERMOPYLES	24	VERIA	65
THIN ICE (IRE)	62	VIKIVAKI (USA)	65
THRAKI	62	VIRGINIA	65
TIMYCHA (dead)	62	VLOGERITSA	66
TINKER BELL	58	VOGUE	66
TOFFEE NUT	49	VOIOTIA (dead)	66
TOMYRIS	28	VOSTANIA	66
TOOTY FRUITTI (GB)	62	VOTE MY WAY (GR)	66
TOP FROCK (IRE)	63	VRAKAS LEGACY	48
TOP WARUM	66	VYZANTINI (dead)	66
TOTI	63	W	
TOUCH OF HORSENS (IRE)	63	WAR MACHINE	7
TOUCH OF NORWAY (IRE) (dead)	63	WARUM MICHAELLA (dead)	66
TOUCH OF SWEDEN (IRE)	63	WARUM SPIRIT	66
TRAMONTANA (GR)	64	WHAT A FEELING	35
TRANOS	49	WIN TZOUKERINA (GR) (dead)	67
TROODITISSA	64	WYMBINA	8
TSANGARAS SISTER	49	WYMBORA	18
TSERKOTIS KYRIA	64	X	
TSERKOTISA GEORGIA	57	XANTHOS	46
TSERKOTISA KOULA	16	XELOGIASTRA	31
TSIKINA (IRE) (dead)	64	XUSHIA (dead)	67
TTAM TTAM	64	Y	
TUTANKHAMUN	3	YOU KNOW ME	22
U		YPSIPYLI	67
UNDER PRESSURE (dead)	64	YURI BOYKA	27
UNICA (dead)	64	Z	
UNSTOPPABLE	65	ZAGREA	67
V		ZAMBIA QUEEN (dead)	67
VANIA IOANNA	65	ZETA JONES (dead)	67
VARAGKIOTISSA (dead)	65	ZIALOU	67
VASILEIA	13	ZIREIA	68
VENTO AFRICAMACHOS	4	ZOGIA	68
VENTO ANASTASIA	14	ZOLIE (dead)	68
VERDURA	28		

ABERYSTWYTH MELINA, dk.b./br., 2010, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Melinaki, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. 6 p.72

2022 barren to Taymoor (GB)

2023 (Jun 10) c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)

Alekos Michali Loizou

2024 not covered in 2023

ADAMANTIA, b., 2018, by Fahers Best, out of Madame Figaro, by Mountain Spirit (GR),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.39

2024 (Apr 14) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

ADELANTE, dk.b./br., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Mia, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.1

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 24) f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

Panayiota Georghiou Vasiliou

2023 (Mar 29) f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

AGAPI, b., 2001, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Sweet Despo, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.1

2020 (Jan 12) b. f. MARIOU by Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Left Stud in December 2022

AGRIOLOULOUDO, ch., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Paloma, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.26

2023 (Apr 13) ch. g. by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2024 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)

AIGLI (IRE), b., 2017, by Hat Trick (JPN), out of Bergamot Orange (USA), by War Front (USA),
bred by Mountain View Stud & J.C B/Stock, See GSB Vol. 49 p.753

2023 no return to Spanish Chestnut (USA)

Died in December 2022

AIONIA POLI, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandra Mia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.1

2020 (Apr 27) b. g. AMYNTOR by Stormy Humor (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 16) b. c. by Belgian Bill (GB)

do

2023 (Feb 22) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

Georghios Andrea HjiMinas

2024 (Apr 3) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

AIR LADY, b., 2013, by Munir (GB), out of Foiniki, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Paolos Yerou, See Vol. 6 p.37

2021 (May 29) c. (died) by Dahl (IRE)
2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2023 slipped foal by Mushayyed (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

MJSC Sports Ltd

AL MARAH, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.2

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 7) b. f. STANDING OVATION by Colina Verde (IRE)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd

ALARICA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lovely Carolina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by George Steliou Stamatis, See Vol. 6 p.65

2020 (May 17) c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)
2021 (May 14) b. g. EXOCHOS by Dahl (IRE)
2022 (May 21) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)
2023 (May 24) ch. f. by Tiantai (USA)
2024 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

George Steliou Stamatis
do
do
do

ALBATRAOZ, ch., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Cupan Tae (IRE), by Traditionally (USA),
bred by Georghios Kokou Nicolaou, See Vol. 7 p.14

2023 (Apr 12) br. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)
2024 barren to Mustaqqir (IRE)

Savvas Antoni Symeou

ALDEBURGH MUSIC (IRE), b., 2004, by In The Wings (GB), out of Zibilene (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA),
See Vol. 7 p. 2

2020 (Jan 31) b. f. MOUCHTARENA by Stormy Humor (USA)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Apr 7) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)

Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

do

ALIKARNASSOS, ch., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Samothraki, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.59

2021 no return to Spanish Chestnut (USA)
Died in April 2021

ALKIDIKI, b., 2015, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Nout (GR), by Guy Butters (GR),
bred by Christos Michalaki Tsolakis, See Vol. 7 p.50

2024 (Mar 19) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

ALLEYFA (IRE), b., 2015, by Shamardal (USA), out of Hall Hee (IRE), by Invincible Spirit (IRE),
bred by Godolphin, See GSB Vol. 48 p.234

2022	(May 3) b. c. ARNOS by Ratiocination (IRE)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2023	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	(Mar 30) f. (died) by Ingenious (GB)	do

ALMA ELISA, ch., 2006, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Young Rigina, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.2

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(May 22) ch. f. ORAIA ELENI by It's A Bird (USA)	Charalambos Andrea Charalambous
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	barren to Megalo Afentiko	

ALMA RIGINA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Young Rigina, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.2

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
	Died in June 2021

AMATHUS FLAME, ch., 2007, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Sweet Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.3

2020	(Mar 7) b. g. BOOMAN by Haatheq (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Mar 21) b. f. TARAS PASSION by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Mar 7) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 10) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do

AMATHUS GLORY, b., 2003, by Nordico (USA), out of Glory, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.3

2020	(Mar 3) b. g. TUTANKHAMUN by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2021	(Feb 14) b. g. SMENKHKARE by Impersonal (GB)	do
2022	(Mar 20) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

AMATHUS SPEED, b., 2005, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Amathus, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.4

2020	barren to Haatheq (USA)
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021
2023	not covered in 2022
	Left Stud in December 2023

AMBERSAND (IRE), b., 2016, by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Miss Sally (IRE), by Danetime (IRE),
bred by Helen Smith & Sally Mullen, See GSB Vol. 48 p.1280

2022 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 (May 23) c. (died) by Flowing Magic (IRE)

Marios Panikou Choglastou

2024 (May 11) b. f. by Kamikaze Lord (USA)

Antonis Christodoulou

AMERICA, b., 2015, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Under Pressure, by Midnight Snack (GB),
bred by Constantinos Ataliotis, See Vol. 7 p.67

2023 (Apr 9) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Constantinos Michali Michaelides

2024 (Apr 30) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

AMFIGENEIA, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.4

2020 barren to Megalo Afentiko

2021 (May 10) gr. g. VENTO AFRICAMACHOS by Megalo Afentiko

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2022 barren to Megalo Afentiko

2023 (Apr 7) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2024 slipped twins by Megalo Afentiko

AMOR DE ORO, ch., 2018, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Dancing Katerinio, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),
bred by Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou, See Vol. 7 p.14

2024 (Feb 20) c. (died) by Platinum Star (IRE)

Panayiota HjiChristodoulou

AMOR DE VEGA (GB), b., 2017, by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Hypocoristique (IRE), by High Chaparral (IRE),
bred by Hypocoristique Partnership, See GSB Vol. 49

2021 (Apr 15) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

ANASTASIA MOU, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Avgoulla, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.4

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in August 2020

ANASTASIA STAROVA, ch., 2017, by Profit Ilias (GB), out of Salamina, by Majesty's Man (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. 7 p.58

2024 dead foal by Haatheq (USA)

ANDALUSIA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Thetis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.5

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(May 14) b. g. PANADERO by Ratiocination (IRE)	Antonis Christodoulou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

ANDORA, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Thivi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.5

2020	barren to Colina Verde (IRE)	
2021	(Apr 25) b. f. NOIR by Ratiocination (IRE)	Annita P. HjiPanagi
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Apr 12) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2024	(May 13) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

ANEMELI, b., 2016, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Dear Maria, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Kolokotronis, See Vol. 7 p.14

2024	(Mar 30) b. c. by Great Aim (IRE)	MJSC Sports Ltd
------	-----------------------------------	-----------------

ANGELAS WIND, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.5

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021
	Died in August 2022

ANPADO, gr., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Chrysanthia, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.6

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(Feb 15) gr. f. QUEEN DORA by Straight Shooter (GB)	Dora Panicou Nicolaou
2023	(May 11) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2024	barren to Straight Shooter (GB)	

ANTRIAS PROMISE, ch., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Pipdash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.6

2020	(May 9) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021	(Apr 27) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(May 2) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 29) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Miranta Petroutsiou
2024	(Apr 11) ch. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

APOELOVE, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Clapham (GB), by Royal Applause (GB),
bred by Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas, See Vol. 6 p.21

2020 (May 31) ch. g. APOELARCHIS by Straight Shooter (GB) Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas
2021 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 no return to Keystroke (GB)
Died in September 2023

APROPELASTI, dk.b./br., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Nicoleta Power (IRE), by Grand Lodge (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.6

2020 (Apr 9) b. f. KLIRONOMIA by Peace At Last (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)
Died in May 2022

ARIA, ch., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 7 p.42

2024 barren to Keystroke (GB)

ARIASTIS, dk.b./br., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Amaryllida, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.7

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in June 2020

ARTEMIS, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Arachova, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.7

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 early abortion Hedaaf (GB)
2022 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2023 (Mar 21) b. c. (died) by Stylianekkos (GB) Isabella Zenon Eliadou
2024 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
Died in August 2023

ASHERITOU, b., 2011, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Spyra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou, See Vol. 6 p.105

2020 (Jun 30) b. c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB) Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Apr 28) ch. f. by Keystroke (GB) do
2023 (Apr 22) br. c. by Greytap (USA) do
2024 barren to Haatheq (USA)
Died in February 2024

ASHERKOTISSA, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Buccaneer Kate (USA), by Pirate's Bounty (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.7

2020 (May 26) b. f. BELLA ASHERKOTISSA by Hedaaf (GB) Katerina Paraskeva Paraskeva
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 (Jun 12) b. g. FRIENDSHIP by Keystroke (GB) Therapon Andrea Christoforou
2023 (May 19) f. (died) by Mushayyed (GB) do
2024 not covered in 2023

ASSISI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.8

2020	(May 11) b. f. PALINGENESIA by Peace At Last (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Jul 1) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	barren to Mushayyed (GB)	
2024	no return to Platinum Star (IRE)	

ATHANASSA, ch., 2011, by Royal Court (USA), out of Hawaii Aloha, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.8

2020	(Mar 4) b. g. SIR PASTEL by Haatheq (USA)	Michalis Antoni Aristotelous
2021	(Feb 4) b. g. PASTELLO STAR by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	(Jan 25) ch. g. HAWAII CONQUEROR by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2023	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2024	(Mar 2) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)	do

ATHINA, b., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.8

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 9) b. g. DIKEFALOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Feb 6) b. f. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	do

AUCTION LADY (GB), b., 2012, by Myboycharlie (IRE), out of Miss Toldyaso (IRE), by Barathea (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.8

2020	(Apr 20) b. g. GEORGE THE FARRIER by Gin Trap (USA)	Thalia Elia
2021	(Apr 5) b. c. WAR MACHINE by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	(Apr 13) b. f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Feb 27) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

AVGOUSTA CHIEF, b., 2015, by Chief Of Staff (GB), out of Amathus Glory, by Nordico (USA),
bred by RPT Horsefarm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.3

2022 no return to Taymoor (GB)
Died in April 2022

AVGOUSTINA REVENGE, b., 2003, by Barlovento (GER), out of Nikoletta Star, by Interrex (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.8

2020	(Apr 7) b. g. AKBAR by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2021	barren to Impersonal (GB)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

BARACCA ROCKS (GB), b., 2017, by Society Rock (IRE), out of Fortune Hunter (FR), by High Chaparral (IRE), bred by Mr N. Bradley, See GSB Vol. 49

2024 (Feb 11) b. c. by Drosay (FR)

Athanasios Kyriakou Dimitropoulos

BEAUTY TOUCH, ch., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Signorina, by Inzar (USA), bred by Neofytos Panayioti Antoniou, See Vol. 7 p.61

2024 (Mar 23) b. c. by Almanaara (IRE)

Neofytos Panayioti Antoniou

BELARUS (GR), b., 2010, by Majestic Monarch (USA), out of Xushia, by Mountain Spirit (GR), See Vol. 7 p.9

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

Died in July 2021

BELLA TARA, ch., 2016, by Chief Of Staff (GB), out of Zafira, by Provo (USA), bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. 7 p.70

2021 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2022 (May 1) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Tara Tsouloupa

2023 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2024 barren to Haatheq (USA)

BELLA TITTI (GB), b., 2015, by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Homily (GB), by Singspiel (IRE), bred by Godolphin, See GSB Vol. 48

2020 no return to Dahl (IRE)

2022 (Feb 3) c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)

Ioulia Elia Kritikou

2023 (Apr 14) dk.b./br. c. by Stylianekkos (GB)

do

2024 (Mar 29) b. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)

do

BINA, b., 2018, by Haatheq (USA), out of Binarou, by Binary Vision (USA), bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.9

2024 (Apr 8) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)

Wymering Farm Ltd

BINAROU, b., 2008, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Big Sunset (FR), by Bigstone (IRE), See Vol. 7 p.9

2020 (May 13) b. g. FIN by Haatheq (USA)

Wymering Farm Ltd

2021 (Apr 18) b. f. (died) by Haatheq (USA)

do

2022 (Apr 7) b. f. WYMBINA by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2024 (Mar 2) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

BLACK MAGIC, dk.b./br., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Chrysi Akti, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.9

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in September 2022

BLACK MARY, dk.b./br., 2010, by Autobird (FR), out of Katazitoumeni, by Chris Waddle (GR),
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. 6 p.54

2023 (Apr 1) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE) Maria Michael Ioannidou
2024 not covered in 2023

BLAME THE TRAINER (GB), ch., 2014, by Kyllachy (GB), out of Fabine (GB), by Danehill Dancer (IRE),
bred by Fabine Partnership, See GSB Vol. 48

2022 (Mar 7) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
Died in March 2022

BOHEMIAN RHAPSODY, b., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Monomachia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 7 p.46

2023 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2024 (Apr 8) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) Ippotour Holdings Limited

BONAVENTURA, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Rosinanti, by Samim (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.10

2020 (Apr 24) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) Nicolas Christaki Mitsides
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

BONNIEUX (GB), b., 2013, by Royal Applause (GB), out of Provence (GB), by Averti (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.10

2020 (Feb 25) b. f. MARTA by Ingenious (GB) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2021 (Apr 4) b. f. PARADISO by Ratiocination (IRE) do
2022 (Mar 16) b. f. LONDON STREET by Ratiocination (IRE) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2023 (Mar 17) c. (died) by Ingenious (GB) do
2024 no return to Ingenious (GB)
Died in March 2024

BOUCHY BOU (IRE), b., 2007, by Touch Of The Blues (FR), out of Mary Ellen Best (IRE), by Danehill (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.10

2020 (Mar 18) b. f. fuscby Dahl (IRE) Christina Steliou Kritikou
2021 (Feb 27) b. c. BEWATERMYFRIEND by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) do
2022 (Apr 10) b. f. by Stylianekkos (GB) Michalis Georghiou HjiGeorghiou
2023 (Mar 28) c. (died) by Greytap (USA) do
2024 (Mar 28) b. c. by Claudius Secundus (IRE) Ioulia Elia Kritikou

BOUDICA, b., 2018, by Very French (IRE), out of Pothiti, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Christos Evangelou Christoforou, See Vol. 7 p.54

2023 (Apr 20) b. f. by Impersonal (GB)

Christos Evangelou Christoforou

2024 (Apr 8) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

BROKEN TRUST, b., 2017, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Zialou, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Christos Petrou Petroutsios, See Vol. 7 p.71

2023 (Apr 22) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)

Miranta Petroutsiou

2024 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

BURLEIGH HEADS (GB), ch., 2007, by Monsieur Bond (IRE), out of Dearest Daisy (GB), by Forzando (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.10

2020 (Feb 8) ch. g. MARIILIOS by Hedaaf (GB)

Maria Costa Pavlou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Hedaaf (GB)

CALA SVEVA (IRE), b., 2016, by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Sveva (IRE), by Danehill Dancer (IRE),
bred by Denis & David McDonnell, See GSB Vol. 48

2022 (Feb 2) c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)

Ioulia Elia Kritikou

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 slipped foal by Mustaaqir (IRE)

CARNACHY (IRE), gr., 2012, by Mastercraftsman (IRE), out of Market Day (GB), by Tobougg (IRE),
bred by Summerhill & J. Osborne, See GSB Vol. 47 p. 1344

2024 barren to Ardad (IRE)

CASS, dk.b./br., 2016, by Super Elite (USA), out of Nilamata (IRE), by Namid (GB),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.49

2020 no return to Haatheq (USA)

Died in December 2019

CATALINA, b., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Coronation Gift (GB), by Anabaa (USA),
bred by Kyriacos Iona Stylianou, See Vol. 6 p.22

2024 barren to Kingdomforahorse (GB)

CDD GODDEU (GB), b., 2008, by Sinndar (IRE), out of Aquarist (GB), by Coronado's Quest (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.11

2020 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

CHARIS CHOICE, ch., 2011, by Master David (USA), out of Hawaii Selection, by Mokhtar (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.47

2020	(Apr 15) ch. f. EPILOGI by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021	(Mar 24) ch. g. FAVORITE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2022	(Mar 18) b. c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Mar 1) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Feb 15) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

CHARIS MEMORY, b., 2009, by Tiger Hill (IRE), out of Yaya (USA), by Rahy (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.11

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 3) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	Antonis Christodoulou
	Died in March 2023	

CHARTREAU (IRE), b., 2004, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Humble Fifteen (USA), by Feather Ridge (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.11

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in April 2020

CHEESECAKE, b., 2017, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Cake (GR), by Nwaamis (USA),
bred by Vassos Soteri Psaropoulos, See Vol. 7 p.11

2023	(Apr 1) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Vassos Soteri Psaropoulos
2024	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

CHRISTANDREA, b., 2009, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Makarena, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in July 2021

CHRISTINAKI (IRE), ch., 2009, by Redback (GB), out of Alice Brand (IRE), by Nucleon (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in May 2022

CHRISTOTHEA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Filomachi, by Philemon (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in June 2022

CHRYSANTHIA, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Skevanthia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.12

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2024 not covered in 2023

CHRYSI, ch., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Santa Georgianna, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 7 p.59

2020 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2021 (Mar 6) ch. f. ROYAL OLIVIA by Straight Shooter (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
Died in January 2020

CINDERELLA, b., 2009, by Philemon (IRE), out of Chrysovalanti, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.13

2020 no return to Domingues (GB)
Died in March 2020

CLARABELLE, b., 2018, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Lady Regina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Maritsa Reginou HjiVassili, See Vol. 7 p.35

2022 (May 12) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Maritsa Reginou HjiVassili
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

CLEVER MILLIONAIRE, b., 2018, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Limnia Rose, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 7 p.38

2024 (Mar 23) ch. f. (died) by Haatheq (USA) Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis

COLOMBIANA, b., 2017, by Peace At Last (IRE), out of Minesota (IRE), by Medecis (GB),
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos, See Vol. 7 p.44

2024 (May 11) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas

COME ON NATALIA, b., 2012, by Haami (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.13

2020 (May 11) ch. f. ROYAL MARIA by Straight Shooter (GB) Theodosis Charalambou Michael
2021 (Apr 22) ch. g. by Straight Shooter (GB) do
Died in April 2021

CONCEALMENT (IRE), b., 2005, by Iron Mask (USA), out of Akatib (IRE), by Lahib (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.13

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Mar 9) b. f. MEDEA by Straight Shooter (GB) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2022 barren to Go On Green (IRE)
Died in January 2022

CORONATION GIFT (GB), br., 2006, by Anabaa (USA), out of Jubilee Treat (USA), by Seeking The Gold (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.13

2020	(May 5) b. f. VASILEIA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Elena Kyrou Yiannakou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Jan 17) c. (died) by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

CORSARO LINE, ch., 2015, by Corsaro (IRE), out of Maria, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Demetris Steliou Demetriou, See Vol. 7 p.40

2023	(Mar 21) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Olena Tsiakkoura
2024	no return to Gin Trap (USA) Died in October 2023	

CORSARO MARIA, ch., 2016, by Corsaro (IRE), out of Maria, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Demetris Steliou Demetriou, See Vol. 7 p.40

2023	(Jun 9) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)	Costas Stephanou Karagiorgis
2024	(May 17) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

CORSARO VASIA, b., 2016, by Corsaro (IRE), out of Warum Vasia, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Demetris Steliou Demetriou, See Vol. 7 p.69

2023	(Mar 23) b. c. by Stylianekkos (GB) Died in October 2023	Nicos Andrea Nicolaou
------	---	-----------------------

CREMONA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Elli Mou, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. 6 p.31

2022	(Mar 27) b. g. SIR TOM by Point Up (GR)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2023	(May 13) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 28) ch. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

CRYSTAL HOPE, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Crystal Magic, by Daylight In Dubai (USA),
bred by Emilios Georghiades, See Vol. 6 p.23

2021	(Apr 26) b. c. DOUBLE TAF by Hedaaf (GB)	Eva Antoni Manio
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Apr 16) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 11) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do

CUPAN TAE (IRE), b., 2007, by Traditionally (USA), out of Mollyputtheketelon (USA), by Rainbow Quest (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.14

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021 Died in June 2022

CYNTHIAFTEROPODARI, b., 2013, by Barlovento (GER), out of Lysiotou, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.14

2020	(May 20) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2021	(May 4) gr. f. VENTO ANASTASIA by Megalo Afentiko	do
2022	(May 14) c. (died) by Megalo Afentiko	do
2023	(Apr 28) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2024	(Apr 25) ch. c. by Megalo Afentiko	do

DANA, ch., 2019, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Binarou, by Binary Vision (USA),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.9

2024	(Mar 9) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Angelos Ioanni Zorpides
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

DANAIDA, dk.b./br., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Gorgofoni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. 6 p.40

2021	(Apr 9) b. g. MIKROS DIAMANTIS by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	Polyvios Theochari Petrou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 12) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)	do

DANCERINA, b., 2015, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Fairway Dancer (IRE), by Danetime (IRE),
bred by Andreas Michael Papashiandis, See Vol. 7 p.19

2021	no return to Ratiocination (IRE) Died in February 2021	
------	---	--

DANCING KATERINIO, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Dancing Katerina, by Bold N Proper (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.14

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 29) b. g. BIG ILIAS by Taymoor (GB)	Panayiota HjiChristodoulou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Feb 10) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB) Elena Costa HjiChristodoulou	
2024	not covered in 2023	

DEAR MARIA, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Hopefully (GR), by Generale (GR),
See Vol. 7 p.14

2020	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

DEJA VU, b., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Blinki, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.15

2020	(Mar 27) ch. f. CALIFORNIA by Decree (IRE)	Annita P. HjiPanagi
2021	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2022	(Mar 29) ch. g. by Decree (IRE)	do
2023	(Apr 13) b. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do
2024	(Apr 15) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

DEKATESSERAKOKKINO, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Queen Of Cyprus (IRE), by Captain Rio (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.15

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in January 2022

DEO VOLENTE, b., 2012, by Royal Court (USA), out of Makarena, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by Demos Taki Zenonos, See Vol. 6 p.67

2023	(May 31) b. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	Andrea Elena Georghiou Savva
2024	not covered in 2023	

DIAMOND ARAVELLA, b., 2015, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Shabee Al Reem (IRE), by Daylami (IRE),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. 7 p.60

2021 barren to Impersonal (GB)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

DIAMOND DANA, gr., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Diamond Eleana, by Montgomery's Arch (USA),
bred by Alexis Theoklitou Alexandrou, See Vol. 7 p.15

2022	(Mar 2) gr. f. DIAMOND BELLE by Greytap (USA)	Stelios Constantinou
2023	(Mar 26) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	do
2024	(Mar 24) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

DIAMOND MARIZA, b., 2015, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Elounta Bay, by Haami (USA),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. 7 p.18

2023 slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

DIAMOND RAMONA (GB), ch., 2010, by Medicean (GB), out of Goldrenched (IRE), by Montjeu (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.15

2020	(May 31) ch. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	Alexis Theoklitou Alexandrou
2021	(May 3) ch. f. MAXIMS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2022	(May 2) ch. c. LUCKY LATRIAS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 6) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

DIANA VALENTINA, b., 2010, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Loutmillan, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.16

2020	(May 11) b. g. SAITTAS by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	(May 14) ch. f. TSERKOTISA KOULA by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Apr 21) ch. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

DIMITROULLA, br., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Peloponnisos, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael, See Vol. 6 p.87

2020 early abortion lalysos (GR)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in December 2022

DORIPPI, ch., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Kassiopi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 4 p.69

2023 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)
2024 not covered in 2023

DREAM ISLAND (IRE), b., 2013, by Kheleyf (USA), out of Takawiri (IRE), by Danehill (USA),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 48

2023	(Apr 9) ch. c. by Schubert (USA)	Christos Theodorakis
2024	(Mar 26) f. (died) by Schubert (USA)	do

DUBAI LADY (IRE), b., 2018, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Long Lashes (USA), by Rock Hard Ten (USA),
bred by Godolphin, See GSB Vol. 49 p.323

2024	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Harry Angel (IRE)	Vasilis Riginou Hatzivasilis
------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------

EDEM, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Gorgoppi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.16

2020	(May 14) b. c. by Fahers Best	Christoforos Photiou Christoforou
2021	(Apr 26) f. (died) by Fahers Best	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Feb 27) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Mar 11) c. (died) by Almanaara (IRE)	do

EEBARA (GB), b., 2018, by Pride Of Dubai (AUS), out of Endless (GB), by Sadler's Wells (USA),
bred by Essafinaat UK Ltd, See GSB Vol. 49

2024	(Feb 12) b. c. by Almanaara (IRE)	Nelson Siefertalis
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

EIRINI FIGHTER, gr., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Achniotou, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.17

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in October 2021

ELA CHARA MOU, b., 2016, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Kalloni, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyriacos Antoniou, See Vol. 7 p.31

2024 (Apr 20) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)

Antonis Kyriacou

ELA KALLONI, b., 2010, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Kalloni, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Evangelou, See Vol. 6 p.52

2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

2023 (Mar 28) f. (died) by Tiantai (USA)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

2024 (Apr 8) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

do

ELA PSYLLOUA MOU, ch., 2013, by Munir (GB), out of Katbalou, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Constantinos Stavrou Psylos, See Vol. 6 p.54

2024 barren to Impersonal (GB)

ELECTRIC BLUE, b., 2009, by Santillana (USA), out of Amathus Blue, by Autobird (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.17

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 17) dk.b./br. f. BONA FIDE by Impersonal (GB)

Christos Evangelou Christoforou

2022 (Mar 28) ch. g. RON WEASLEY by Impersonal (GB)

do

2023 (May 1) b. g. by Taymoor (GB)

do

2024 (Apr 19) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

ELITE GIRL, b., 2017, by Fahers Best, out of Asherkotissa, by Super Elite (USA),
bred by Mrs. Katerina Paraskeva Paraskeva, See Vol. 7 p.7

2024 (Apr 4) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

Therapon Andrea Christoforou

ELIZABETH STUART (IRE), b., 2017, by Teofilo (IRE), out of Winter Queen (GB), by Dubawi (IRE),
bred by Godolphin, See GSB Vol. 49

2022 (Apr 7) ch. g. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Thalia Elia

2023 (Mar 11) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 (Feb 14) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

ELLOU, b., 2011, by Boomer (GR), out of Ttara, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.18

2020 (Jan 28) br. g. ELOUSON by Colina Verde (IRE)

Androulla Demetriou Charalambous

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 barren to Great Aim (IRE)

Died in April 2022

ELOUNTA BAY, gr., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Elounta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.18

2020 barren to Impersonal (GB)

2021 (Jul 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Alekos Michali Loizou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 slipped foal by Mister Hughie (IRE)

2024 not covered in 2023

ELPIDA LIZA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Spyra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.18

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (May 23) br. f. ELEGANCE by Colina Verde (IRE)

Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou

2022 (May 26) b. c. PROFESSOR by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2023 (May 22) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

EMPOLI, ch., 2015, by Fabri (FR), out of Zolie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 7 p.72

2024 (Feb 7) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

EMPORA, gr., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nilamata (IRE), by Namid (GB),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.82

2021 (Apr 4) b. f. BOOM SHAKALAKA by Haatheq (USA)

Wymering Farm Ltd

2022 (Mar 21) ch. f. WYMBORA by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2024 (Feb 3) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

EPIMELOU MARIA, ch., 2016, by Master David (USA), out of Franjola, by Santillana (USA),
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.22

2023 slipped foal by Chain Mail (IRE)

2024 not covered in 2023

ERIEL, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Born Lady, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.18

2020 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

Died in August 2019

ERION (GR), ch., 2017, by Contest (IRE), out of Giving Orders (IRE), by Encosta De Lago (AUS),
bred by Christos Theodorakis, See GrSB Vol. 8

2023 barren to Keystroke (GB)

2024 (May 30) b. f. by Dance With Song (IRE)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

EROESSA, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Monadiki, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.18

2020	(May 7) b. f. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
2021	(May 12) b. f. MARTIKA by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2022	(May 8) f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)	do
	Died in May 2022	

EROMENI, ch., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Mistress, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.26

2022	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 21) ch. g. by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd

ESPANYOL, ch., 2018, by Ialysos (GR), out of Lavrentia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. 7 p.36

2024	(Feb 25) ch. c. by Greytap (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
------	----------------------------------	---------------------------

ESTELLE, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eriel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.19

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in April 2022

ETEN, dk.b./br., 2013, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Maristel, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Christos Nearchou Papanearchou, See Vol. 6 p.70

2020	(Apr 13) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2021	(Apr 4) dk.b./br. f. MIKRI PANTELINA by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 9) dk.b./br. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

EVA MENDES, dk.b./br., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Sweet Marie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Maria Aristodemou, See Vol. 6 p.107

2020	(Mar 22) b. g. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Maria Aristodemou
2021	(Mar 13) b. g. PSILOS by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2022	(Mar 21) b. g. GIASEMINIO by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(Mar 21) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

EVPROSIGORI, b., 2014, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Hawaii Doukissa, by Duca D'Atri (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.44

2022	(Feb 13) b. f. SWEETMILLIONAIRE by Ratiocination (IRE)	Marios Christaki Iacovides
2023	not covered in 2022	
	Died in August 2023	

FAHERS FIRST, ch., 2010, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.19

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in September 2022

FAINARETI, ch., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.19

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Mar 28) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB) Alina Florina Kourtella
2023 (Apr 12) c. (died) by Belgian Bill (GB) do
2024 (May 18) b. f. (died) by Mustaqqir (IRE) Kleanthis Antoni Kourtellas

FAIRWAY DANCER (IRE), b., 2005, by Danetime (IRE), out of Rappide (IRE), by Fayruz (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.19

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 22) c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB) Andreas Michael Papashiandis
2022 barren to Keystroke (GB)
Died in November 2021

FAMOUS CHRYSA, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katelitsa Treasure, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.20

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in October 2022

FARINA, ch., 2005, by Ramooz (USA), out of L'Antioquena, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.20

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in June 2022

FELIBELLE, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katbalou, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.20

2020 (Feb 5) ch. g. KING PSYLLOS by Impersonal (GB) Constantinos Stavrou Psyllos
2021 (May 11) c. (died) by Impersonal (GB) do
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (May 28) b. f. by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2024 not covered in 2023

FEN SPIRIT (IRE), b., 2006, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Irinatinvidio (GB), by Rudimentary (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.20

2020	(May 22) b. f. CATCHHERIFYOUCAN by Straight Shooter (GB)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(Apr 17) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 20) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 23) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

FERENIKI, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Romaia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.20

2020	barren to Taymoor (GB)
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)
2023	not covered in 2022
2024	not covered in 2023

FILE, b., 2013, by Domingues (GB), out of Wymering File (IRE), by Medecis (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.21

2020	(Mar 14) b. g. BANDIT by Haatheq (USA)	Costas Nathanael Georghiou
2021	barren to Haatheq (USA) Died in April 2020	

FILISIA, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Zagrea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 6 p.118

2022	(Apr 27) b. c. (died) by Belgian Bill (GB)	Nicos Georghiades
2023	(Apr 15) ch. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do
2024	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	

FILOTIMIA, b., 2004, by Barlovento (GER), out of Philotimi, by Achillesas,
See Vol. 7 p.21

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
2022	not covered in 2021 Left Stud in September 2022

FINAL ACT (GB), b., 2016, by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Enact (GB), by Kyllachy (GB),
bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, See GSB Vol. 48

2021	(Jun 4) b. c. FINAL OF DAHL by Dahl (IRE)	Ioulia Elia Kritikou
2022	barren to Stylianekkos (GB) Died in June 2022	

FLAME OF TARA, ch., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.21

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Feb 27) ch. g. TARAS DUCA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Chris Tsouloupa
2022	(Apr 30) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	(May 6) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 14) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do

FLORA, b., 2012, by Ramooz (USA), out of Andris Memory, by Santillana (USA),
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.9

2020	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2021	(Feb 2) b. c. EVANGELIOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Elias Onoufriou
2022	(Jan 12) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	(Feb 20) b. c. by Chain Mail (IRE)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

FLY ISMINI, ch., 2018, by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Lorena My Love, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Gamal Ali, See Vol. 7 p.38

2023	(Jun 10) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	Georgios Angelou Latsias
2024	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	

FLY MARIANNA, b., 2017, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Lorena My Love, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Gamal Ali, See Vol. 7 p.38

2023	(Mar 21) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Gamal Ali
2024	not covered in 2023	

FLY SWEET, b., 2015, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Rondine, by Interrex (CAN),
bred by Shaaban Ali, See Vol. 7 p.57

2020	(Apr 29) ch. c. YOU KNOW ME by Hedaaf (GB)	Gamal Ali
2021	barren to Hedaaf (GB)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	early abortion Hedaaf (GB)	
2024	(Feb 26) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

FLYING NIKI (IRE), b., 2000, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Shore Lark (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.21

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in September 2020

FOINIKI, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Elinor, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.22

2020 early abortion Haatheq (USA)
Died in March 2020

FOUR SEASONS (IRE), ch., 2019, by Showcasing (GB), out of Deux Saisons (GB), by Chineur (FR),
bred by Mount Coote Stud & Knocktoran Stud, See GSB Vol. 49 p.907

2024	(Mar 21) b. f. by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)	Thomas Nelson Sieftalis
------	--	-------------------------

FRANJOLA, gr., 2004, by Santillana (USA), out of The Manageress, by Eliason,
See Vol. 7 p.22

2020	(Mar 19) ch. f. ELIABELLA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Elias Onoufriou
2021	no return to Haatheq (USA) Died in January 2021	

FREGADA, ch., 2016, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Maristel, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Kolokotronis, See Vol. 7 p.41

2022	(Apr 3) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2023	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Great Aim (IRE)	do
2024	(Mar 29) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	do

FRENCH SONNET (FR), b., 2016, by Poet's Voice (GB), out of Bahama Mama (IRE), by Invincible Spirit (IRE),
bred by S.C.A. Elevage de Tourgeville et al, See FrSB Vol. 69

2024	(Mar 30) b. f. by Relinquish (GB)	Athanasios Kyriakou Dimitropoulos
------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

FREYJA, ch., 2019, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Eroessa, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Andreas Panayioti Demetriades, See Vol. 7 p.18

2024	(May 25) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

FROSO STAR, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Looking Warum, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.22

2020	(May 1) br. g. SOUND OF SILENCE by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2022	(May 27) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	(May 29) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	slipped foal by Gin Trap (USA)	

FRYGHADA, gr., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Avenue Louise, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.22

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in January 2020

FUERTE MIRAMAR (GB), b., 2007, by Tiger Hill (IRE), out of Nasheed (USA), by Riverman (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.23

2020 early abortion Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

FULL SPECTRUM (IRE), b., 2017, by Fulbright (GB), out of With Colour (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA),
bred by Awbeg Stud, See GSB Vol. 49

2023	(Mar 21) b. f. by Flowing Magic (IRE)	Marios Panikou Choglastou
2024	(Mar 11) b. c. by Flowing Magic (IRE)	Antonis Christodoulou

FUSCHIA (GB), b., 2004, by Averti (IRE), out of Big Pink (IRE), by Bigstone (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.23

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 28) b. c. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

2022 (May 3) b. f. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

do

Died in June 2022

GALILEO STAR, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Spun Sugar (IRE), by Galileo (IRE),
bred by Panayiotis Tsialis, See Vol. 7 p.63

2021 (Jun 12) b. f. INVESTMENT by Haatheq (USA)

Petros Nicou Prokopiou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 16) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 (May 24) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

Eleni Christou Staratou

GATES OF FIRE, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Flying Gate, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.23

2020 (Apr 2) b. c. SAINT GERMAIN by Stormy Humor (USA)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

2021 (Apr 21) b. f. THERMOPYLES by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (May 11) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

GEOLINA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Cassandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.23

2020 (Jun 9) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2021 (May 30) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2022 (Jun 24) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 (May 30) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)

Miranta Petroutsiou

2024 (May 23) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

GEORGIA VRAKA, b., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Panagiota Vraka, by Royal Court (USA),
bred by Georghios N. Kallenos, See Vol. 7 p.51

2021 (May 24) ch. g. SIR VRAKAS by Stormy Humor (USA)

Nicos Geo. Kallenos

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Feb 19) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

GHOST (GB), gr., 2015, by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Action Platinum (IRE), by Act One (GB),
bred by J. Schwartz, See GSB Vol. 48 p.3

2023 slipped foal by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

2024 (Mar 11) br. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)

Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

GIANNA, br., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Panathinaia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 7 p.51

2022	(Mar 12) b. f. KOPENCHAGI by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2023	(Mar 5) b. g. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(May 18) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	do

GINGER GEORGIA, ch., 2016, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Edem, by Super Elite (USA),
bred by Christoforos Photiou Christoforou, See Vol. 7 p.16

2024	(Apr 15) ch. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Georgia Andrea Christou
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

GIPSY GIRL, b., 2018, by Decree (IRE), out of Solar Pride, by Provo (USA),
bred by Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos, See Vol. 7 p.62

2024	(Apr 24) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

GKEKA, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Marta, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.23

2020	(May 18) c. (died) by Kritikos Decabrio (GB) Died in May 2020	Ayer Rifat Ozoktay
------	--	--------------------

GRANADA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eriel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.24

2020	(Mar 3) b. f. EMMONI by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021	(Mar 22) ch. f. EFORIA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 6) b. c. (died) by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

GUMBO DAUGHTER (GR), b., 2018, by Schubert (USA), out of Gumbo Lady (USA), by Discreetly Mine (USA),
bred by Christos Theodorakis, See GrSB Vol. 8

2023	(May 9) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2024	(May 21) b. c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)	do

GUMBO LADY (USA), dk.b./br., 2012, by Discreetly Mine (USA), out of Platinum Bride (USA),
by Alphabet Soup (USA), bred by Grade I Bloodstock & Halcyon Farm, See AmSB Vol. 32

2023	(Mar 31) b. c. by Schubert (USA)	Christos Theodorakis
2024	(Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Schubert (USA)	do

HAWAII BIANCA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.25

2020	(Feb 4) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021	no return to Haatheq (USA) Died in March 2020	

HAWAII CLASSY, ch., 2009, by Master David (USA), out of Hawaii Melody, by Pollen Street (GB),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.60

2020 no return to Hedaaf (GB)
Died in January 2020

HAWAII DEAREST, ch., 2014, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Sorayia, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.104

2022 (Mar 1) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE) Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Apr 16) b. c. by Stylianekkos (GB) do

HAWAII DOUKISSA, b., 2009, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Energy, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.25

2020 (Feb 7) b. f. SATISFACTION by Haatheq (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021 (Apr 2) ch. g. HAWAII OFFICER by Haatheq (USA) do
2022 (Mar 30) b. f. ALKAYA by Haatheq (USA) do
2023 (Mar 5) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do
2024 (Apr 24) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA) do

HAWAII LEGENDA, b., 2012, by Master David (USA), out of Hawaii Aloha, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.42

2020 barren to Ingenious (GB)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (May 13) b. g. by Haatheq (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2024 (May 10) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do

HAWAII MISTRESS, ch., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Revenge, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.26

2020 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2021 early abortion Haatheq (USA)
2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

HAWAII MUSIC GIRL, ch., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Melody, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.26

2020 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2021 (Apr 24) ch. g. SEA MASTER by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2022 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2023 (Apr 30) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do
2024 not covered in 2023

HAWAII MYRO, ch., 2012, by Master David (USA), out of Hawaii Resort, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.46

2023 (Mar 29) bl. c. by Dance With Song (IRE)

Antonis Steliou Demetriou

2024 (Mar 8) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)

do

HAWAII PERFORMANCE, ch., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Music Girl, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.26

2023 (Feb 22) gr. g. YURI BOYKA by Dance With Song (IRE)

Marios Christaki Iacovides

2024 not covered in 2023

HAWAII POLITIMI, b., 2012, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Gemma, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.44

2023 (Mar 24) c. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)

Panayiotis Pantazis

2024 not covered in 2023

HAWAII TRADITION, b., 2014, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Paloma, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.46

2020 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)

2021 (Feb 1) b. g. HAWAII BOSS by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2022 (Jan 25) ch. f. HAWAII FOOTLOOSE by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 (May 16) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

HEARTBREAK HOTEL (IRE), gr., 2016, by Le Havre (IRE), out of Daliana (GB), by Verglas (IRE),
bred by Kildaragh Stud, See GSB Vol. 48 p.874

2024 barren to Sterling Stamp (IRE)

HELLENIC BEAUTY, b., 2008, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Kyrenia Beauty, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.27

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)

Died in March 2021

HELLENIC STAR, b., 2006, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Garden Of Eden (GB), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.27

2020 (May 10) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

Died in May 2020

HENNESSY, ch., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Nikey, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.28

2020	(May 23) ch. c. MILIOTIS KYROS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	(Apr 27) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

HIGH CLASS (GB), b., 2009, by Echo Of Light (GB), out of With Distinction (GB), by Zafonic (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.28

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in September 2022

HIPPOGRIFF, b., 2013, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Rafaellas Angel, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Anastasios Rousias, See Vol. 6 p.95

2020	(Apr 6) b. f. TOMYRIS by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2021	(Mar 4) b. f. VERDURA by Impersonal (GB)	do
2022	(May 1) ch. f. by Impersonal (GB)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

HOPS, b., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Zaria, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. 7 p.70

2023	(Apr 29) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2024	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	

I'M A ROYAL LADY (USA), dk.b./br., 2012, by Chapel Royal (USA), out of Trusting Lady (USA), by Van Nistelrooy (USA),
bred by Joel M. Carino & Ocala Farm Corp, See AmSB Vol. 32

2023	(Apr 14) b. c. by Schubert (USA)	Christos Theodorakis
2024	slipped foal by Schubert (USA)	

IBIZA (GR), gr., 2005, by Dounavis (GB), out of Sylvana (GR), by Guy Butters (GR),
See Vol. 7 p.28

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Left Stud in November 2023

ICONIC ANGEL (GB), gr., 2017, by Sixties Icon (GB), out of El Che (GB), by Winker Watson (GB),
bred by P Taplin & Mike Channon Bloodstock Ltd, See GSB Vol. 49

2022	(Apr 15) b. f. AIMS ANGEL by Great Aim (IRE)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2023	(Apr 9) br. f. by Mustaaqir (IRE)	do
2024	(Jun 1) c. (died) by Mushayyed (GB)	do
	Died in June 2024	

IGOUMENITSA, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Casteliotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.28

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 25) ch. c. by Chain Mail (IRE)

Irene Stavrinide

2024 not covered in 2023

IKARIA, b., 2014, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.84

2021 (May 3) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

2022 (May 14) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

Kyriacos Michael Agkastiniotis

2023 (Jun 22) c. (died) by Great Aim (IRE)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

ILIACHTIDA, b., 2014, by Super Elite (USA), out of Naiades, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Charalambos Petrou Petrou, See Vol. 6 p.81

2021 (Feb 12) b. g. ERIMIOTIS by Ratiocination (IRE)

Charalambos Petrou Petrou

Died in September 2021

ILLUMINATI, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sofika, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.28

2020 early abortion Colina Verde (IRE)

2021 (Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

2022 (Apr 22) ch. c. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 (Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)

do

IMPORTANT FOR ME, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Azaria, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.29

2020 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

2021 (Mar 23) b. g. PANAQUI by Ratiocination (IRE)

Eliada Demetri Andreou

2022 (Apr 7) b. f. MADAM by Gin Trap (USA)

do

2023 no return to Ratiocination (IRE)

Died in November 2022

INDEPENDENCE, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Irida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.29

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (May 7) b. c. INDEPENDENCE DAY by Straight Shooter (GB)

Irene Christoforou Polyviou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

2024 (Apr 12) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

INDIANAPOLIS, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Irida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 6 p.50

2020 (Apr 23) ch. f. CHAMPS ELYSEES by Straight Shooter (GB) Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Apr 17) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in February 2023

IOULIANI, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Dodoni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.29

2020 barren to Impersonal (GB)
2021 (May 25) b. f. IOULIANA by Ratiocination (IRE) Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou
2022 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

IPPOLYTI, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Yperippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 6 p.118

2022 (May 10) b. c. by Go On Green (IRE) Andreas Nicou Artemiou
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

IRA, b., 2012, by Gutsy (GR), out of Evening Dance, by Inzar (USA),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.33

2023 (Jan 30) b. c. by Chain Mail (IRE) Irene Stavrinide
2024 not covered in 2023
Died in June 2024

IRIDA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Samaria, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.30

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (May 18) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB) Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2022 (May 28) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Apr 17) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) do
Died in April 2024

IRYNA, b., 2019, by Haatheq (USA), out of Veria, by Fahers Best,
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.68

2024 (Apr 11) ch. f. by Mantipa Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

ITHAKI, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Salmis Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.30

2020 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)
2021 (May 9) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2022 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)
2023 (Apr 4) ch. f. by Royal Prospector (GB) Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2024 (May 1) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB) do

ITSUPFORGRABSNOW (IRE), b., 2015, by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Rye Rhythm (IRE), by Fasiyev (USA), bred by Mr Enda Crehan & Mrs Miriam Crehan, See GSB Vol. 48

2022	(Jan 1) br. c. MINOULIS by Dance With Song (IRE)	Ioulia Elia Kritikou
2023	(Jan 3) b. f. NINETA by Stylianekkos (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 22) b. c. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do

JE T AIME, b., 2019, by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Zagrea, by Baltic Fox (CAN), bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 7 p.70

2024	(Feb 2) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Georgios Andrea HjiMinas
------	--	--------------------------

JEALOUSOU, ch., 2017, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Jealousys Princess, by Takkatamm (USA), bred by Pieris HjiCostas, See Vol. 7 p.30

2022	(Mar 10) b. f. XELOGIASTRA by Ratiocination (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
2023	(Apr 12) b. f. by Belgian Bill (GB)	do
2024	(Apr 6) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

JEALOUSYS PRINCESS, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jealousys Spirit, by Baltic Fox (CAN), See Vol. 7 p.30

2020	(Jan 25) b. g. FOTEINOS by Mukhtaal (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
2021	barren to It's A Bird (USA) Died in February 2020	

JUST A BOB (IRE), b., 2008, by Tagula (IRE), out of Bobanlyn (IRE), by Dance Of Life (USA), See Vol. 7 p.31

2020	(Apr 8) b. f. OVER THE TOP by Point Up (GR)	Orthodoxos Michael Orthodoxou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021 Died in December 2022	

KALLIANASSA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Igoumenitsa, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), bred by Mrs. Irene Stavrinide, See Vol. 6 p.48

2023	no return to Chain Mail (IRE) Died in February 2023	
------	--	--

KALLIANTINA, b., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Dancing Katerinio, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), bred by Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou, See Vol. 7 p.14

2021	(Apr 12) b. g. OUGROS by Taymoor (GB)	Panayiota HjiChristodoulou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 29) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	Elena Costa HjiChristodoulou
2024	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	

KALLINI, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mani, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.31

2020	(Feb 15) b. f. EVNOMIA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2021	slipped foal by Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2022	(Feb 4) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	

KAO BOUMI, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Moody Cow (GR), by Lugana Beach (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.32

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in June 2022

KAPILLOUS ALONA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.32

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2023 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)
2024 barren to Dance With Song (IRE)

KARMIOTISSA, b., 2007, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Pipadash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.32

2020	(Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	Carolina Kyriakou
2021	(Mar 13) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Apr 27) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

KATELITSA TREASURE, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.32

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
Died in November 2021

KAYLA, ch., 2011, by Santillana (USA), out of Yiannis Dedication, by Son Pardo (GB),
bred by Mrs. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 6 p.117

2022	(Jan 20) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	Elias Onoufriou
2023	slipped foal by Chain Mail (IRE)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

KOMMATOS ANTHEA, ch., 2016, by Chief Of Staff (GB), out of Kommatos Anna, by Jolly Prospect (USA),
bred by Michalis Yiannaki Kommatou, See Vol. 7 p.33

2023	(Apr 28) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	Anna Michael Kommatou
2024	not covered in 2023	

KOMMATOS JOE, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Angelas Wind, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.33

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (May 9) b. f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Anna Michael Kommatou

2024 (May 26) b. c. by Ingenious (GB)

do

KOMMATOS MARINA, ch., 2018, by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Kommatos Joe, by Haami (USA),
bred by Mrs. Anna Michael Kommatou, See Vol. 7 p.33

2023 (Apr 22) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko

Anna Michael Kommatou

2024 (May 1) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

KOMMATOS NANA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Angelas Wind, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannakis Michael Kommatou, See Vol. 6 p.9

2023 (Jun 1) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Anna Michael Kommatou

2024 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

KRANAICHMI, b., 2008, by Balal (GR), out of Gorgofoni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.33

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

Left Stud in June 2021

KRITIKIA (IRE), b., 2007, by Elusive City (USA), out of Joleah (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.33

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Died in April 2022

KRITIKOS AVEL, b., 2018, by Point Up (GR), out of Scandinavia, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE),
bred by Stelios Kritikos, See Vol. 7 p.59

2022 (Feb 2) f. (died) by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

Ayer Rifat Ozoktay

2023 (Apr 30) c. (died) by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

KRITIKOS BIDIBIDI, b., 2017, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Fuerte Miramar (GB), by Tiger Hill (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou, See Vol. 7 p.23

2021 (Mar 1) b. f. by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

Christina Steliou Kritikou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

KRITIKOS DELILAH (GB), b., 2017, by Heeraat (IRE), out of Nawaashi (GB), by Green Desert (USA),
bred by A. H. Bennett, See GSB Vol. 49

2023 (Apr 13) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Chrysanthos Panayioti Tsavartsides
2024 barren to Tiantai (USA)

KRITIKOS JULIAKI (IRE), ch., 2014, by Sepoy (AUS), out of Chocolate Hills (FR), by Exceed And Excel (AUS),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 48

2022 (Apr 22) b. f. JULIAKI by Stylianekkos (GB) Ioulia Elia Kritikou
2024 (Feb 13) b. c. by Dance With Song (IRE) do

KRITIKOS LOVE, ch., 2015, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Touch Of Horsens (IRE), by Docksider (USA),
bred by Stelios Kritikos, See Vol. 7 p.65

2023 (May 9) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) Michalis Soteri Andreou
Died in May 2023

KYLLACHY PRINCESS (GB), ch., 2016, by Kyllachy (GB), out of Inagh River (GB), by Fasliyev (USA),
bred by Glebe Farm Stud, See GSB Vol. 48

2022 (Mar 22) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) MJSC Sports Ltd
2023 (Mar 8) ch. c. by Chain Mail (IRE) do
2024 slipped foal by Great Aim (IRE)

KYRENIA GLORY, b., 2011, by Fahers Best, out of Kyrenia Beauty, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.58

2020 (Apr 20) b. c. RAGNAR by Pallodio (IRE) Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2021 early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 (Mar 24) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 (May 16) b. f. by Keystroke (GB) do
2024 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

KYRIA KIKI, b., 2013, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Country Park, by Son Pardo (GB),
bred by Elias Onoufriou, See Vol. 6 p.29

2023 (Mar 7) b. c. by Chain Mail (IRE) Elias Onoufriou
2024 not covered in 2023

LA PEREGRINA, b., 2010, by Anadonis (GB), out of Pipadash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
bred by Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou, See Vol. 6 p.89

2021 (May 21) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)
2023 (Jan 31) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE) Miranta Petroutsiou
2024 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

LA SIYOU (FR), b., 2012, by Siyouni (FR), out of La Buena (IRE), by Big Shuffle (USA),
bred by S.C.E.A. Elevage de La Croix de Place, See FrSB Vol. 65

2023 (Apr 12) f. (died) by Schubert (USA)

Christos Theodorakis

2024 barren to Schubert (USA)

LADONA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.34

2020 (Apr 21) bl. g. ELPIDOFOROS by Ialysos (GR)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2021 (May 21) b. f. ESPERINI by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2022 (May 8) b. g. EFSTOCHOS by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

LADY DI ITALIA, ch., 2008, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Connection, by Mokhtar (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.34

2020 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)

2021 (Feb 27) b. f. LADY WRITER by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2022 (Mar 9) b. f. WHAT A FEELING by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 (Mar 22) ch. g. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 (Apr 19) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

LADY FAIRYTALE, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Katelitsa Treasure, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See Vol. 7 p.32

2022 (Apr 6) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2023 (May 3) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2024 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

LADY GAGA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Lucky Blossom, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.35

2020 (May 8) gr. f. by Megalo Afentiko

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2021 (May 1) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2022 (Apr 24) br. g. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2023 (May 2) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2024 not covered in 2023

LADY JOKER, b., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Game, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.35

2020 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

2021 (Mar 8) ch. g. ANGE D AMOUR by Straight Shooter (GB)

Dan Haita

2022 slipped foal by Keystroke (GB)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

LADY LEONI, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Argythea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.35

2020	(Mar 14) b. c. AVERKIOS POINT by Point Up (GR)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
2021	(Mar 12) b. f. MIKRI VARVARA by Point Up (GR)	do
2022	(Apr 25) ch. f. by Point Up (GR)	do
2023	(Apr 14) ch. c. by Point Up (GR)	do
2024	barren to Point Up (GR)	

LADY REGINA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.35

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 12) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Vasilis Riginou Hatzivasilis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

LAMARA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marousia, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Mrs. Larisa Trushchenkova, See Vol. 6 p.71

2020	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	
2021	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	Michalis Soteri Andreou
2022	(May 1) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(Jun 4) ch. c. by Keystroke (GB)	do
2024	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	

LAND OF MYTHS (GB), b., 2015, by Iffraaj (GB), out of Chocolate Hills (FR), by Exceed And Excel (AUS),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 48 p.104

2020	early abortion Royal Prospector (GB)	
2021	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	(Feb 5) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georgios Andrea HjiMinas
2023	(Mar 21) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

LANIA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.36

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020 Died in June 2021

LAURAMAN (GB), ch., 2014, by Bated Breath (GB), out of Dance Away (GB), by Pivotal (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.36

2020	(Apr 6) ch. f. EIBAR by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2021	(Apr 8) ch. g. EDDIE by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2023	barren to Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	(Jan 2) ch. f. by Tiantai (USA)	do

LAVRENTIA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.36

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Feb 14) b. f. EXCELLENT by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Jan 30) b. c. by Tiantai (USA) do
2024 (Feb 24) ch. c. by Tiantai (USA) do

LENAS FLAME, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Flying Love, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.37

2020 barren to Ingenious (GB)
2021 (Apr 5) b. g. MIKROS STYLIANOS by Siberian Superb (USA) Chrystalla Neofytou
2022 barren to Belgian Bill (GB)
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Feb 26) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE) Thomas Nelson Siefertalis

LIFE, ch., 2019, by Impersonal (GB), out of Zoe, by Mountain Miner (USA),
bred by Christos Evangelou Christoforou, See Vol. 7 p.71

2023 (Mar 12) f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) Ioannis Elia Diamantopoulos
2024 no return to Flowing Magic (IRE)

LIMNIA ROSE, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Hawaii Paloma, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.38

2020 (Mar 27) ch. f. CRAZY SOUSOU by Straight Shooter (GB) Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis
2021 (Mar 18) ch. g. ROUA MAT by Greytap (USA) do
2022 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2023 (Jun 19) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA) Loizos D. Pachis
2024 not covered in 2023

LOCAL HISTORY (GB), b., 2016, by Sepoy (AUS), out of Local Fancy (GB), by Bahamian Bounty (GB),
bred by West Dereham Abbey Stud, See GSB Vol. 48 p.322

2023 (Feb 16) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB) Alexandros Vasou Vasiliou
2024 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
Died in April 2023

LONICERA (GB), gr., 2016, by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Puya (GB), by Kris (GB),
bred by Girsonfield Ltd, See GSB Vol. 48 p.457

2024 no return to Drosay (FR)
Died in February 2024

LOUTMILLAN, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Folegandros, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.38

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in September 2022

LOVE BALLAD (IRE), b., 2012, by Teofilo (IRE), out of O Furlunda (GB), by Halling (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.38

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

Died in August 2022

LOVINA (IRE), b., 2016, by Alhebayeb (IRE), out of Mount Lavinia (IRE), by Montjeu (IRE),
bred by Austin Curran, See GSB Vol. 48 p. 1299

2024 (May 24) b. f. by King Phoivos (GR)

Ippotour Holdings Limited

LOVING ANIEZA, b., 2007, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Anieza, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.39

2020 (Jan 20) b. f. HAWAII HISTORY by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2021 (Jan 9) b. f. HAWAII OPPORTUNITY by Haatheq (USA)

do

2022 (Jan 13) b. f. HAWAII BETTERMENT by Haatheq (USA)

do

2023 (Jan 21) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 (Feb 1) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

LOVING MERSIA, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Loving Nicolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.39

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

Left Stud in July 2021

LYSI, ch., 2019, by Straight Shooter (GB), out of Olympia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 7 p.50

2024 (Apr 3) ch. f. by Keystroke (GB)

Ippotour Holdings Limited

LYSIMACHI, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eva, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.39

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

Died in October 2021

MA PETITE ETOILE (USA), dk.b./br., 2012, by Tiz Wonderful (USA), out of Royal Sky (USA), by Royal Academy (USA),
bred by Gabriel Duignan, Pier House Stud & S. A. Couldridg, See AmSB Vol. 32

2023 (Apr 18) b. c. by Schubert (USA)

Christos Theodorakis

2024 (May 21) b. c. by Schubert (USA)

do

MADemoiselle COCO, ch., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Manda Wind, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou, See Vol. 6 p.68

2022 (Jan 18) ch. g. by Mushayyed (GB)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2023 (Jan 1) ch. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)

Miranta Petroutsiou

2024 (Feb 3) ch. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

MAGNIFIQUE, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.39

2020	(Apr 27) b. g. DARIO by Fahers Best	Emilios Georghiades
2021	(May 8) ch. f. by Fahers Best	do
2022	(Jun 6) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	do
2023	(Jun 12) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	(Jun 6) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

MAJESTIC GIRL (GR), b., 2010, by Majestic Monarch (USA), out of Al Marah, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.40

2020	(May 8) ch. f. MAJESTIC ARIA by Colina Verde (IRE)	Efstathios Stavrou Nicolaou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Mar 17) ch. f. ETNA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

MARIA, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.40

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in May 2022

MARIA ANASTASIA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princess Marianna (GB), by Emperor Jones (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.91

2023	(Mar 19) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(Apr 25) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

MARIA IOANNA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Buenos Aires (GR), by Guy Butters (GR),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.18

2020	(Mar 7) ch. g. NICHOLAS MEMORY by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021	(Mar 26) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	(Apr 16) ch. f. MASSALIA by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2024	(May 26) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited

MARIA POLYVIA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agapi, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.1

2021	slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)	
2022	(Apr 6) b. g. HOUSTON by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2023	(Apr 14) b. f. by Keystroke (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(Apr 13) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

MARIAN MONAMOUR (GB), ch., 1999, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Champagne 'N Roses (GB), by Chief Singer (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.41

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in June 2020

MARITONIA, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Mariantia, by Eliash,
bred by Antis Antoni Elia, See Vol. 6 p.69

2023 (May 17) dk.b./br. c. (died) by Megalo Afentiko Savvas Evangelou Georgiou
2024 not covered in 2023

MARY RID (GR), b., 2012, by Wraith (GB), out of Fiddler's Fair (GB), by Pivotal (GB),
bred by Panayiotis Theologou, See GrSB Vol. 7

2020 (May 23) ch. g. STENTORIAN by Straight Shooter (GB) Petros Loizou Pantelides
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Apr 9) ch. g. PILIPINTIS by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in September 2022

MASHA, b., 2015, by Santillana (USA), out of Amathus Speed, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. 7 p.4

2024 (Mar 12) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Tara Tsouloupa

MATILDA'S LAW (GB), b., 2013, by Aussie Rules (USA), out of Oatey (GB), by Master Willie (GB),
bred by Mr R. Haim, See GSB Vol. 48

2024 barren to Sterling Stamp (IRE)

MENIPPIDA, b., 2015, by Jarah (USA), out of Kallini, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. 7 p.31

2020 (Apr 19) b. g. EFPATRIDIS by Peace At Last (IRE) Charis Stavrakis
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Feb 4) b. g. by Mushayyed (GB) do
2023 (Jan 8) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE) do
2024 (Apr 13) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do

MICAELA BASTIDAS (GB), ch., 2012, by Rip Van Winkle (IRE), out of Mime Artist (USA), by Street Cry (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.42

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 15) b. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB) Antonios Christaki Anastasiou
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Feb 27) ch. c. by Hedaaf (GB) do
2024 not covered in 2023

MIKRI ANDRONIKI, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Kimberly, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.43

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 15) b. c. CHRYSOGIOS by Haatheq (USA)

Niki Theodorou Georghiou

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Megalo Afentiko

Died in September 2023

MIKRI ELEONORA, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.43

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 1) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Lina Kazlaouskaite Papapetrou

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Megalo Afentiko

MIKRI FOINIKI, b., 2016, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Foiniki, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Albena Feodorova, See Vol. 7 p.22

2023 (Mar 5) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

Emilios Georghiades

2024 (Mar 16) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

MIKRI GEORGINA, ch., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Daisy, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. 6 p.24

2021 (Jun 1) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)

Christos Lambrou Tsangaras

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

MIKRI KALLONI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kalloni, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.43

2020 (Apr 12) b. g. SHOOTER MAN by Straight Shooter (GB)

Antonis Kyriacou

2021 (Apr 15) ch. f. PRINCESS DESPOINA by Greytap (USA)

do

2022 (Apr 1) gr. g. GREY KING by Greytap (USA)

do

2023 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2024 (Jan 13) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

MIKRI MARIA, b., 2011, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Eirini Fighter, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.43

2020 (Jun 5) b. g. PIGASIOS by Haatheq (USA)

Albena Feodorova

2021 (Jun 15) b. f. PLYMOUTH by Haatheq (USA)

do

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2024 (Feb 10) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

MIKRI STYLIANA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agapi, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.1

2020 (Feb 29) b. f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Marinos Christou Giallouris

2021 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)

Died in March 2021

MILIOTIS ANGELIKI, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Gorgoppi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.44

2020 (Apr 19) ch. c. MILIOTIS KING by Stormy Humor (USA)

Carolina Kyriakou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2023 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2024 not covered in 2023

MILIOTIS MARINA, ch., 2017, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Varagkiotissa, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.67

2023 (Mar 5) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2024 (Apr 15) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

MILIOTIS MASHA, ch., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Amathus Dear, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.6

2023 (May 26) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Carolina Kyriakou

2024 not covered in 2023

MILIOTIS STAVRI, ch., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miliotis Stavriana, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.76

2021 (May 17) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Carolina Kyriakou

2022 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

2023 (Feb 13) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

2024 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

MIMAGE, b., 2011, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Lauru Myrto, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.44

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

Died in November 2023

MINNIE, b., 2013, by Royal Court (USA), out of Lauru Rose, by Nordico (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. 6 p.61

2021 (May 18) b. g. HIGH COURT by Stormy Humor (USA)

Stavros Kyrou Kneknas

2022 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

2023 (Mar 13) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

MISS ANTOINETTE (GB), b., 2015, by Royal Applause (GB), out of Callisto Light (GB), by Medicean (GB), bred by Antoinette Prodromou & Antonis Prodromou, See GSB Vol. 48 p.85

2023 (Jun 28) ch. f. by Dance With Song (IRE) Alexandros Adoni Kritikos
2024 (Jun 3) b. c. by Sterling Stamp (IRE) do

MISS ATHIENOU, b., 2012, by Osool (USA), out of Miss Antonia, by Barraak (GB), See Vol. 7 p.45

2020 (Mar 3) f. (died) by Taymoor (GB) Andreas Kyriacou Katalanos
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

MISS MANGALA, ch., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mangala, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), See Vol. 7 p.45

2020 (May 7) ch. f. MANGALITA by Kritikos Decabrio (GB) MJSC Sports Ltd
2021 (May 2) f. (died) by Dahl (IRE) do
2022 (Apr 15) b. f. (died) by Great Aim (IRE) do
2023 (Mar 31) b. c. by Claudius Secundus (IRE) do
2024 (May 1) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE) do

MISS NICOLETA, dk.b./br., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Nicoleta Power (IRE), by Grand Lodge (USA), See Vol. 7 p.45

2020 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2021 (Feb 20) dk.b./br. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2022 (Mar 24) ch. g. by Mushayyed (GB) do
2023 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)
2024 not covered in 2023

MISS STAVROULA, ch., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Varagkiotissa, by Coeur De Miel (USA), bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See Vol. 7 p.67

2024 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

MNIMOSYNI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Gorgofoni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. 6 p.40

2020 no return to Mukhtaal (GB)
Died in January 2020

MONETA (GB), b., 2016, by Kodiak (GB), out of Money Note (GB), by Librettist (USA), bred by Whatton Manor Stud, See GSB Vol. 48 p.377

2021 (Apr 15) b. f. NANA by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) Thomas Nelson Siefertalis
2022 (Mar 29) b. c. by Spanish Chestnut (USA) do
2023 (May 7) f. (died) by Spanish Chestnut (USA) do
2024 (Apr 24) c. (died) by Almanaara (IRE) do

MONOMACHIA, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Despo, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.46

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 3) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

Died in September 2022

MORNING GLORY, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB),

See Vol. 7 p.47

2020 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)

2021 (Jun 10) b. g. GLORIOUS by Dahl (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

Died in August 2021

MYSTERY LOVE, ch., 2015, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Dancing Katerinio, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),

bred by Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou, See Vol. 7 p.14

2022 (Apr 19) b. g. MYSTERY SON by Mushayyed (GB)

Panayiota HjiChristodoulou

2023 no return to Platinum Star (IRE)

Died in June 2022

NAGINI, b., 2013, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Pothiti, by Takkatamm (USA),

bred by Christos Evangelou Christoforou, See Vol. 6 p.90

2022 (Mar 11) b. f. SAGA by Impersonal (GB)

Christos Evangelou Christoforou

2023 (Mar 12) ch. g. by Impersonal (GB)

do

2024 (Mar 11) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

do

NAJIM AL THRAYA (FR), b., 2014, by Youmzain (IRE), out of Thraya Star (FR), by Shamardal (USA),

See Vol. 7 p.48

2020 (Mar 30) b. f. OUTLANDER by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Prodromos Andrea Christou

2021 (Apr 1) ch. f. by Hedaaf (GB)

Liene Vitola-Evele

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 1) ch. f. by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

NATBALOU, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN),

See Vol. 7 p.48

2020 (May 24) ch. f. THEOGNOSIA by Straight Shooter (GB)

C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2021 (Apr 24) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

2022 (Apr 14) ch. f. CHRYSANTHI by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 slipped foal by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

2024 slipped foal by Mushayyed (GB)

NATS, b., 2017, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Natbalou, by Mountain Miner (USA),

bred by Theodosia Charalambou Michael, See Vol. 7 p.48

2022 (Feb 6) gr. f. LEFKANTI by Greytap (USA)

C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2023 (Mar 13) dk.b./br. c. by Tiantai (USA)

do

2024 (Mar 23) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

NEFERTITI, dk.b./br., 2010, by Super Elite (USA), out of Anavra, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by George Demetriou Christoforou, See Vol. 6 p.9

2021	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2022	(Jun 2) b. c. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

NIBRAS POWER (IRE), b., 2016, by Slade Power (IRE), out of Broadway Hit (GB), by Sadler's Wells (USA),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 48 p.80

2024 barren to Kingdomforahorse (GB)

NIBRAS SHADOW (IRE), gr., 2017, by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Althea Rose (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
bred by Kenilworth Partnership, See GSB Vol. 49 p.676

2024 (Feb 23) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) Thalia Elia

NIKARETI, b., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Amaryllida, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. 7 p.3

2022	(Mar 8) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2023	barren to Mushayyed (GB)	
2024	barren to Mushayyed (GB)	

NIKEYS SISTER, ch., 2010, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.48

2020	(Apr 20) b. g. GIORKATSOS by Haatheq (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2021	(Apr 18) ch. f. MIKRI EFTYCHIA by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2022	(Apr 5) b. g. FANOURIS by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Mar 8) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Feb 18) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

NILAMATA (IRE), gr., 2003, by Namid (GB), out of Niyila (IRE), by Darshaan (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.49

2020	slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	
2021	(Mar 22) gr. g. BOOMERANG by Haatheq (USA)	Wymering Farm Ltd
2022	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2023	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in May 2023	

NINA BOUBOULINA, b., 2014, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Fuerte Miramar (GB), by Tiger Hill (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou, See Vol. 6 p.38

2021	(Mar 22) b. f. by Go On Green (IRE)	Christina Steliou Kritikou
2023	(Feb 25) dk.b./br. f. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	Sofia Panayiotou Vassiliou

NINIA, b., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Morning Glory, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.49

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 13) b. f. JENNIFER by Colina Verde (IRE)

Vera Stavrou Damianou

2022 (Apr 17) b. g. XANTHOS by Belgian Bill (GB)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

NINILAN, ch., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Demilia (GR), by Apotheosis (USA),
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 7 p.15

2023 (Mar 22) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)

Nikoleta Georgiou Yiallouri

2024 barren to Belgian Bill (GB)

NORA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Cigarette, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Marios John Wilson, See Vol. 5 p.25

2021 (Feb 27) b. c. STORMY OF DREAMS by Stormy Humor (USA)

Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou

2022 (May 18) b. f. MIKRI GEORGIA by Point Up (GR)

do

2023 (Apr 27) f. (died) by Chain Mail (IRE)

do

Died in April 2023

NOT IN THE MOOD, ch., 2010, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Best, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.49

2020 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2021 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Died in December 2020

NTOREA, b., 2016, by Winster (IRE), out of Syndi's Gift (IRE), by Synefos (USA),
bred by Christos Michalaki Tsolakis, See Vol. 7 p.64

2023 (Apr 9) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

2024 (May 13) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

ODYSSEIAS PROMISE, b., 2008, by Anadonis (GB), out of Donna Mara (GR), by Nwaamis (USA),
bred by Petros Petroutsios, See Vol. 5 p.32

2020 (Jun 2) b. g. LUMBERMAN by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2021 (Jun 8) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2022 (Jun 1) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

2023 (May 26) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Miranta Petroutsiou

2024 (May 5) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

OKLAHOMA, b., 2016, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Etruria, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Stella Kyriacou Pati, See Vol. 7 p.19

2021 (Jun 4) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Niki Kyriacou Pati

2022 (May 27) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

Andros Georgiou Papaioannou

2023 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

2024 (Mar 16) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

OLYMPIA, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agapi, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.50

2020	(Apr 27) ch. g. NAPOLEON by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 21) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(Mar 7) ch. c. by Keystroke (GB)	do

OLYMPIADA, ch., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.50

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in April 2022

OMONOIA, b., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Uma, by Jarah (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.50

2020	(Apr 11) b. f. ART CLEO by Haatheq (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2021	barren to Colina Verde (IRE)	
2022	(Feb 17) ch. f. HELY by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2023	(Mar 14) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Feb 28) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

OMONOIA AGAPOULA, b., 2015, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Miss Antonia, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Kyriacos Batis, See Vol. 7 p.45

2020	(Apr 3) b. g. MIKROS LOIZOS by Taymoor (GB)	Eleftherios Andrea Katsikides
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

OMORFI ANDREA, b., 2014, by Munir (GB), out of Mikri Florentia, by Barlovento (GER),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris, See Vol. 6 p.75

2023 slipped foal by Dance With Song (IRE)
2024 not covered in 2023

OMORFIA, ch., 2013, by Munir (GB), out of Ttara, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Panayiotis Kolokotronis, See Vol. 6 p.111

2021	(Apr 2) dk.b./br. f. EVITA by Ratiocination (IRE)	Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Mar 13) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

ONE SLICK CHICK (IRE), b., 2006, by One Cool Cat (USA), out of Ms Mary C (IRE), by Dolphin Street (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.51

2020	(Jun 11) ch. g. GASTON SANGOY by Ingenious (GB)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2021	early abortion Ratiocination (IRE)	
2022	(Feb 4) b. f. BRIGANTE by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	(Apr 2) c. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	do

ONEMOREDAY (GB), b., 2015, by Lord Shanakill (USA), out of Today's The Day (GB), by Alhaarth (IRE),
bred by Bearstone Stud Limited, See GSB Vol. 48 p.594

2024	(Jun 2) b. c. by Drosay (FR)	Athanasios Kyriakou Dimitropoulos
------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------

ORAIA AKANTHOU, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Dorkas, by Volta (USA),
bred by Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael, See Vol. 6 p.26

2022	(Apr 1) f. (died) by Dance With Song (IRE)	Anastasia Costa Michael
2023	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	(Mar 5) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ORAIA MORFOU, b., 2012, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Morfou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Panagis Andrea Georghiades, See Vol. 6 p.80

2022 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
Died in January 2022

ORAIA VASILOU, b., 2013, by Pallodio (IRE), out of Vasilou, by Anadonis (GB),
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 6 p.113

2022	(Jun 21) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2023	barren to Keystroke (GB)	
	Died in May 2023	

PALLINI, b., 2007, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.51

2020	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2021	(Mar 10) b. f. INSANE by Gin Trap (USA)	Georghios Kokou Nicolaou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(May 2) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

PANAGIOTA VRAKA, b., 2010, by Royal Court (USA), out of Paros, by Samim (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.51

2020	(Feb 6) b. g. GIORKALLIS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios N. Kallenos
2021	(May 8) b. f. VRAKAS LEGACY by Haatheq (USA)	Nicos Geo. Kallenos
2022	barren to Royal Prospector (GB)	
2023	(Feb 21) b. f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in February 2023	

PANAMERA, gr., 2012, by Touch Of Denmark (IRE), out of Elounta Bay, by Haami (USA),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. 6 p.31

2021	(Apr 30) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Alekos Michali Loizou
2022	(Apr 17) f. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

PANATHINAIA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.51

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in September 2020

PANCHARIA, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Troada, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.51

2020	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2021	(Jan 20) ch. g. FLASH by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Leonidas Andrea Andreou
2022	(Mar 13) ch. g. TRANOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2024	(Apr 7) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do

PANTELITSA ANGEL, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Aeropi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.52

2020	(Mar 21) b. f. (died) by Impersonal (GB)	Anastasios Rousias
2021	no return to Impersonal (GB) Died in May 2021	

PAOLA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Daisy, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.52

2020	(May 29) b. f. TSANGARAS SISTER by Haatheq (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2021	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2022	(May 27) b. g. MARCONI by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	(Jun 5) b. c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

PARIS RIGINA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.52

2020	(May 23) b. c. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	Carolina Kyriakou
2021	(May 28) br. f. TOFFEE NUT by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2022	(Jun 23) ch. c. MY LEGACY by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

PELOPONNISOS, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nimeli, by Greek Tycoon (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.53

2020 early abortion lalysos (GR)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in December 2022

PETRALLINA, ch., 2009, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Paros, by Samim (USA),
bred by Andreas Savva Savvides, See Vol. 5 p.122

2021 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

PHILIPPINES, ch., 2011, by Provo (USA), out of Flying Love, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Divina Camayan Morelos, See Vol. 6 p.37

2021 early abortion Point Up (GR)
2022 (May 6) f. (died) by Ingenious (GB) Divina Camayan Morelos
Died in May 2022

PIEMAN'S GIRL (GB), b., 2011, by Henrythenavigator (USA), out of Aromatherapy (GB), by Oasis Dream (GB),
bred by Minster Stud, See GSB Vol. 47 p.37

2023 (Apr 23) b. c. by Schubert (USA) Christos Theodorakis
2024 (Apr 26) b. c. by Schubert (USA) do

PIRANHA REIS, b., 2012, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.53

2020 (May 22) ch. f. SAMANTA SMILE by Hedaaf (GB) Gamal Ali
2021 barren to Hedaaf (GB)
2022 (Feb 27) b. c. SONGOKU by Keystroke (GB) Alina Florina Kourtella
2023 (May 3) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB) do
2024 slipped foal by Keystroke (GB)

PIVOTAL GIRL (GB), ch., 2017, by Pivotal (GB), out of Harlequin Girl (GB), by Where Or When (IRE),
bred by Cranford Bloodstock UK Ltd, See GSB Vol. 49

2023 (Apr 10) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Georgios Andrea HjiMinas
2024 (May 4) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE) do

POMPIIA, gr., 2006, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.53

2020 (May 4) br. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021 (May 26) br. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do
2022 barren to Mushayyed (GB)
Died in July 2022

PORTA ROSA (USA), b., 2013, by Street Cry (IRE), out of Sander Camillo (USA), by Dixie Union (USA),
bred by Darley, See GSB Web Site

2023 (Mar 28) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Angeliki Stavrou Amitsi
2024 not covered in 2023

PORTOKALI FIESTA, ch., 2011, by Provo (USA), out of Evippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Elena Michali Shiakalli, See Vol. 6 p.33

2021	(Apr 24) f. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	Theodora Kyriacou Nicolaou
2022	barren to Point Up (GR)	
2023	(Apr 8) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	not covered in 2023	

POSTCOMBE (GB), b., 2015, by Lawman (FR), out of Postage Stampe (GB), by Singspiel (IRE),
bred by Dunchurch Lodge Stud Company, See GSB Vol. 48 p.445

2024	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Keystroke (GB)	Dan Haita
------	-------------------------------------	-----------

POTHITI, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ela Caryofilia Mou, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.54

2020	no return to Impersonal (GB) Died in January 2020	
------	--	--

PRINCESS MARGARITA, b., 2014, by Munir (GB), out of Foiniki, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Paolos Yerou, See Vol. 6 p.37

2021	(Mar 30) b. g. FOINIKAS by Haatheq (USA)	Albena Feondorova
2022	(Mar 30) b. f. STELLAS FAVOURITE by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 29) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	

PRINCESS MARIANNA (GB), br., 1999, by Emperor Jones (USA), out of Precious Princess (GB), by Precocious (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.54

2020	not covered in 2019 Died in August 2020	
------	--	--

PRINCESS MARINA (IRE), b., 2014, by Raven's Pass (USA), out of Carry On Katie (USA), by Fasliyev (USA),
bred by Darley, See GSB Vol. 48

2020	(May 6) ch. f. SANDY BELL by Stormy Humor (USA)	Polyvios Theochari Petrou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(Jan 4) b. f. HALOU by Spanish Chestnut (USA)	do
2023	(Jan 10) b. c. by Kingdomforahorse (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 29) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)	do

PRINCESS MOMOKA (GB), b., 2013, by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Impressionism (IRE), by Elusive Quality (USA),
bred by Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar, See GSB Vol. 48

2021	(Apr 6) b. c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2022	(May 9) b. f. ELSINKI by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(May 8) b. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2024	(May 10) b. c. by Tiantai (USA) Died in May 2024	do

PRINCESS SALE (IRE), b., 2010, by Acclamation (GB), out of Fa E Desfa (GB), by Nashwan (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.54

2020	(Jun 13) b. f. LAGERTHA by Straight Shooter (GB)	Paraskevi Andrea Vronti
2021	(May 31) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	no return to Pallodio (IRE)	
	Died in March 2022	

PRIVATE DANCER, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Dance In The Night, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 6 p.24

2022	barren to Spanish Chestnut (USA)
2023	slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)
2024	early abortion Tiantai (USA)

PURPLE PEARL (IRE), b., 2010, by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Pearl Sky (FR), by Kahyasi (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.55

2020	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)
	Died in March 2019

PYTHIADA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vokolida, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.55

2020	not covered in 2019
2021	not covered in 2020
	Died in July 2021

QUEEN BAYNOONAH (IRE), b., 2016, by Teofilo (IRE), out of Mon Bijou (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
bred by Mr Albert Conneally, See GSB Vol. 48 p.1288

2024	(Apr 29) ch. f. by Contest (IRE)	Christos Theodorakis
------	----------------------------------	----------------------

QUEEN CHRISTIA, ch., 2010, by Royal Court (USA), out of Queen Antria, by Provo (USA),
bred by Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou, See Vol. 6 p.94

2021	(Apr 6) c. (died) by Greytap (USA)	Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou
2021	(Apr 6) f. (died) by Greytap (USA)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	early abortion Greytap (USA)	
2024	(Jun 6) ch. c. by Greytap (USA)	do

QUEEN ELISAVET, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Elisavet, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.56

2020	(May 25) b. g. MIKROS MARKOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Marcos Michali Demetriades
2021	(Jun 13) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2022	(Jun 12) ch. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do
	Died in June 2022	

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (IRE), ch., 2007, by Captain Rio (GB), out of Lyrical Bid (USA), by Lyphard (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.56

2020	(Jun 11) ch. f. ASYNAGONISTI by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2022	slipped foal by Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Apr 19) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	barren to Megalo Afentiko	

QUEEN OF GEM (GR), b., 2015, by Tiantai (USA), out of Purple Way (GR), by Apotheosis (USA),
bred by Queensway S.A, See GrSB Vol. 8 p.48

2023	(Apr 23) b. f. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2024	not covered in 2023	

QUEEN OF HEARTS, ch., 2015, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Viva Maria, by Provo (USA),
bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See Vol. 7 p.68

2022	(Apr 1) ch. f. MILIOTIS ARISTEA by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2023	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do
2024	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	

QUEEN STYLLOU, dk.b./br., 2018, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Dear Maria, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou, See Vol. 7 p.14

2024 barren to Taymoor (GB)

QUICK STEP, br., 2012, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Step At A Time (IRE), by Danehill Dancer (IRE),
bred by Petros Constantinou Palmas, See Vol. 6 p.105

2021	(Jun 10) b. g. ADIKIMENOS by Gin Trap (USA)	Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	(Apr 18) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

RAPPAP, b., 2010, by Son Pardo (GB), out of The Nibletts, by Santillana (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.56

2020	(Mar 6) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
2021	slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2022	(Apr 25) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2023	early abortion Chain Mail (IRE)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

RED FIRE, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Flying Love, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella, See Vol. 5 p.47

2020	(May 9) b. g. DUGGAL IOANNIS by Taymoor (GB)	Niki Theodorou Georghiou
2021	(May 30) b. g. PSIMOLOFITIS by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	(May 5) f. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
	Died in May 2022	

RED MAHARANI (GB), ch., 2017, by Sepoy (AUS), out of Vintage Gardenia (GB), by Selkirk (USA),
bred by P. and Mrs A. G. Venner, See GSB Vol. 49

2023 early abortion Flowing Magic (IRE)

2024 (May 29) f. (died) by Kamikaze Lord (USA)

Antonis Christodoulou

ROMFAIA, b., 2005, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Mikri Christiana, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.57

2020 (Feb 4) b. f. CHRYSAFENIA by Stormy Humor (USA)

Niki Theodorou Georghiou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Apr 23) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

ROUGH SEA, b., 2006, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Crystal Sea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.58

2020 barren to Taymoor (GB)

Died in October 2019

ROYAL JEALOUSY, ch., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Royal Spirit, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.58

2020 (Mar 28) b. f. MISS JOCONDA by It's A Bird (USA)

Pieris HjiCostas

2021 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2022 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

ROYAL MARINA, b., 2011, by Royal Court (USA), out of Miss Giotoula, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou, See Vol. 6 p.77

2022 (Feb 19) b. g. LUCKY SHOT by Ratiocination (IRE)

Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou

2023 (Feb 19) b. c. by Royal Prospector (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

ROZAFIRA, b., 2011, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.58

2020 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2021 (Mar 14) b. f. ENGLEZA by It's A Bird (USA)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2022 (Mar 10) b. f. LADY HELEN by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)

SABAI SABAI (IRE), b., 2016, by Shamardal (USA), out of Semayyel (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 48 p.515

2023 (Mar 9) b. f. by Flowing Magic (IRE)

Marios Panikou Choglastou

2024 (May 12) b. c. by Kamikaze Lord (USA)

Antonis Christodoulou

SALAMINA, ch., 2004, by Majesty's Man (USA), out of Silver Band (GB), by Zilzal (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.58

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in May 2020

SAMOTHRAKI, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Akropolis Athinon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.59

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Died in May 2022

SANS ELYSEE (GR), b., 2013, by Nwaamis (USA), out of Lily White Lady (IRE), by Exceed And Excel (AUS),
bred by Ippoattika S.A, See GrSB Vol. 7

2020 (Feb 10) b. g. EROTOKRITOS by Ialysos (GR) Christina Gkioni
2021 (Feb 24) b. f. ENISA by Ialysos (GR) do
2022 (May 14) b. f. ELONA by Straight Shooter (GB) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 no return to Tiantai (USA)
Died in March 2024

SANTA KONIZIA, b., 2005, by Samim (USA), out of Ippomachi, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.59

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
Left Stud in July 2022

SAVAN ANGELINA, gr., 2007, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou, See Vol. 5 p.82

2021 (Jun 7) gr. c. SAVAN LEO by Greytap (USA) Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 (Mar 5) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA) do
2024 (Apr 22) ch. f. by Corsaro (IRE) do

SAVAN MYRIA, b., 2016, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Eriel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 7 p.18

2024 (May 24) b. c. (died) by Taymoor (GB) Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

SAVAN POLY, gr., 2009, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Poly Mou, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou, See Vol. 5 p.126

2020 (Mar 28) gr. g. SAVAN ALKINOOS by Greytap (USA) Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
Died in January 2023

SAVS STORM, b., 2018, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Steliakyriaki, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Savvas Antoni Symeou, See Vol. 7 p.63

2024 (Jan 20) b. c. by Great Aim (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

SCANDINAVIA, b., 2014, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Touch Of Horsens (IRE), by Docksider (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.59

2020 barren to Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

2021 (May 15) ro. f. by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

Ayer Rifat Ozoktay

2022 (Apr 24) ch. c. by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

do

2023 (Jul 12) ch. c. by Kritikos Decabrio (GB)

do

2024 not covered in 2023

SEEFAAT (GB), b., 2015, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Safaa (AUS), by Encosta De Lago (AUS),
bred by Essafinaat Ltd, See GSB Vol. 48

2020 (Mar 29) b. g. FIDELIO by Ingenious (GB)

Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos

2021 (Apr 12) b. g. PETALLOUDAS by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2022 no return to Stormy Humor (USA)

Died in March 2022

SEKANIA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.60

2020 (Jun 12) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2021 no return to Golden Arrow (IRE)

Died in May 2021

SENIORITA CATHRYN, b., 2012, by Haami (USA), out of Ferrari, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou, See Vol. 6 p.35

2022 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)

2023 (Mar 1) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou

2024 not covered in 2023

SEXY, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 6 p.72

2020 (Mar 14) b. f. MYSTIC DREAMER by Ialysos (GR)

Michalis Soteri Andreou

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

SEXY DREAM, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Breeders Dream, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.60

2020 barren to Ingenious (GB)

2021 (Apr 24) ch. g. LOUXOR by Hedaaf (GB)

Gamal Ali

2022 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)

Died in August 2021

SFAIRA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Makedonia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. 6 p.67

2021	(Apr 23) c. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	Ana Maria Dirjan
2022	(May 11) ch. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Iulia-Mihaela-Sabina Dirjan
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	slipped foal by Flowing Magic (IRE)	

SHINAGIA, b., 2006, by Petardia (GB), out of Zingara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.60

2020	(Feb 28) b. g. KARVOUNAS by Corsaro (IRE)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2021	(Feb 11) b. f. TSERKOTISA GEORGIA by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2022	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Feb 26) b. g. by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2024	slipped foal by Gin Trap (USA)	

SHOWTIME BEAUTY, gr., 2010, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Showtime, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.61

2020	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 26) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Michalis Antoni Mylona
2024	not covered in 2023	

SHOWTIME LEFKO, gr., 2016, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Showtime Beauty, by Shorten Sail (USA),
bred by Michalis Antoni Mylona, See Vol. 7 p.61

2023	(May 5) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Michalis Antoni Mylona
2024	not covered in 2023	

SIDON, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Chalkida, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.61

2020	(Apr 13) b. f. KONITSA by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2021	(Apr 10) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	(Apr 24) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2023	slipped twins by Ingenious (GB)	
2024	(May 24) b. f. by Royal Prospector (GB)	do

SINGINGINTHERAIN, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Light Rain, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.61

2020	not covered in 2019	
	Left Stud in July 2020	

SOFIA, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Anatoli, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Athos Christodoulou, See Vol. 6 p.9

2021	(Apr 9) ch. c. ROHAN by Greytap (USA)	Alexandros Adoni Kritikos
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Mar 8) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 25) b. c. by Schubert (USA)	do

SOJOURNA (GB), b., 2013, by Equiano (FR), out of Sceilin (IRE), by Lil's Boy (USA),
bred by Abbey Farm Stud, See GSB Vol. 48

2022	(Mar 20) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2023	(Feb 28) b. f. by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2024	(Feb 29) ch. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

SOLAR LADY, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Nasi Mou, by Albarg (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.62

2020	(Feb 14) ch. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Irene Stavrinide
2021	(Apr 13) b. f. TINKER BELL by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

SOLAR PRIDE, b., 2010, by Provo (USA), out of Solar Lady, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.62

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Apr 8) b. g. MELACHRINOS by Decree (IRE)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2022	(May 18) b. g. ARKADJITIS by Gin Trap (USA)	do
2023	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
2024	(Mar 23) b. c. by Gin Trap (USA)	do

SORAYIA, ch., 2003, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Amanda, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.62

2020	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA) Died in April 2020	Georghios Yiakoumi
------	--	--------------------

SOSOKA, b., 2009, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Sotiroulla Star, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.62

2020	not covered in 2019 Died in November 2020	
------	--	--

SPUN SUGAR (IRE), b., 2006, by Galileo (IRE), out of Alithini (IRE), by Darshaan (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.63

2020	barren to Haatheq (USA) Died in June 2019	
------	--	--

SPYRA, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Giovanna, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.63

2020	(Mar 18) ch. g. SIR XENOFON by Stormy Humor (USA)	Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	(May 31) ch. c. by Great Aim (IRE)	do
2023	early abortion Great Aim (IRE)	
2024	not covered in 2023	

STELIAKYRIAKI, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kornelias Treasure, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.63

2020	slipped foal by Greytap (USA)	
2021	(Feb 27) gr. f. GRIZELLA by Greytap (USA)	Savvas Antoni Symeou
2022	(Feb 7) c. (died) by Greytap (USA)	do
2023	(Mar 1) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
	Died in July 2023	

STOLI ELITE, b., 2013, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Pompiia, by Turnberry Isle (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.63

2020	(Mar 17) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021	(Mar 1) b. f. NAPOLI by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2022	(Feb 15) b. f. AMARTIA by Mushayyed (GB)	do
2023	(Jan 19) dk.b./br. g. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Miranta Petroutsiou
2024	(Feb 14) ch. c. by Mushayyed (GB)	do

STORMY KOUKLA, b., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Mal Meisie, by Mokhtar (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Costa Panagi, See Vol. 6 p.68

2024	(Mar 27) b. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

SUPER BINGO, b., 2009, by Philemon (IRE), out of Bingo Lady, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.64

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Mar 23) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2022	(Apr 7) b. g. SAN FRANCISCO by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2023	(Apr 17) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	not covered in 2023	

SYNDI'S GIFT (IRE), b., 2004, by Synefos (USA), out of Dipper's Gift (IRE), by Salluceva (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.64

2020	(Apr 29) b. f. (died) by Ingenious (GB)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	slipped foal by Hedaaf (GB)	
	Died in June 2022	

TAKKATAMM MELODY, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Cdd Goddeu (GB), by Sinn dar (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.64

2020	(May 21) ch. g. NICHOLAS THUNDER by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021	(May 4) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(May 3) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024	(May 13) b. c. by Keystroke (GB)	do

TALIQUA (GB), ch., 2016, by Kyllachy (GB), out of Bravo (GB), by Indian Charlie (USA),
bred by Bearstone Stud Limited, See GSB Vol. 48 p.76

2024	(Apr 24) b. f. by Almanaara (IRE)	Nelson Siefertalis
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

TANAGRA, dk.b./br., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 7 p.65

2020	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)
2021	not covered in 2020
	Died in August 2021

TANKERTON (IRE), b., 2014, by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Rye Rhythm (IRE), by Fasliyev (USA),
bred by Mr Enda Crehan & Mrs Miriam Crehan, See GSB Vol. 48

2020	(Feb 1) b. f. ANDRIANISTANKERTON by Dahl (IRE)	Christina Steliou Kritikou
2021	slipped foal by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

TARAS SECRET, ch., 2017, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Amathus Flame, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. 7 p.3

2021	(May 16) ch. g. PAPANDEAS by Haatheq (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2022	slipped foal by Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2023	(Feb 8) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Feb 20) ch. f. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	do
	Died in April 2024	

TASOULITSA, b., 2013, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Fionara, by Provo (USA),
bred by Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael, See Vol. 6 p.36

2024	(Mar 2) b. c. by Tiantai (USA)	Anastasia Costa Michael
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

TATSA MIA, gr., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Sapfo, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Athanasia Kyriacou Antoniou, See Vol. 5 p.139

2020	(May 20) br. g. SASMOS by Ingenious (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2021	(May 16) b. f. FIDELITY by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	

TATSIONA, b., 2012, by Royal Court (USA), out of Miss Giotoula, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.65

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

2023 (Mar 8) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Stavros Kyrou Kneknas

2024 barren to Hedaaf (GB)

TAYGETI, b., 2014, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Assisi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. 6 p.14

2020 (May 6) b. c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2021 (Apr 17) b. f. LEFTERIA by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2022 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

2023 (Jan 30) b. f. by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2024 (Feb 5) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE)

do

TEACHER CHRISTINA, ch., 2016, by Munir (GB), out of Kalosyni, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris, See Vol. 7 p.31

2023 (Apr 5) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)

Argyris Louca Paraskeva

2024 (May 19) b. f. by Tiantai (USA)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

TERESA MENDOZA, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Athina, by Haami (USA),
bred by Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis, See Vol. 7 p.8

2024 (Apr 27) b. c. by Belgian Bill (GB)

Nikoleta Georgiou Yiallouri

TEREZA, b., 2016, by Mister Hughie (IRE), out of Shabee Al Reem (IRE), by Daylami (IRE),
bred by Alekos Michali Loizou, See Vol. 7 p.60

2021 barren to Taymoor (GB)

2022 barren to Taymoor (GB)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

THALASSINI, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rough Sea, by Jolly Prospect (USA),
bred by Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou, See Vol. 6 p.97

2020 (Mar 18) ch. g. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

Gamal Ali

2021 (Feb 21) b. g. JET SET by Ingenious (GB)

do

2022 (Feb 21) b. f. OLIO by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2023 (Feb 12) ch. c. by Hedaaf (GB)

do

2024 (Feb 2) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)

Menelaos Antoniou Petrou

THALASSOFILITI, ch., 2010, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Treasure, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.65

2020	(Jan 27) b. g. THALASSINOS by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2021	(Jan 30) ch. f. HAWAII AUTHORITY by Haatheq (USA)	do
2022	(Mar 3) ch. g. HAWAII LION by Haatheq (USA)	do
2023	(Apr 2) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Apr 10) bl. c. by Tiantai (USA)	do

THE ARROW (IRE), ch., 2018, by Mehmas (IRE), out of Ready's Legend (USA), by More Than Ready (USA),
bred by Aquis Farm, See GSB Vol. 49

2024	(May 19) ch. f. by Kamikaze Lord (USA)	Antonis Christodoulou
------	--	-----------------------

THELXIOPI, b., 2017, by Winster (IRE), out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE), by Beneficial (GB),
bred by Christos Michalaki Tsolakis, See Vol. 7 p.66

2023	slipped foal by Platinum Star (IRE)	
2024	(Feb 28) b. f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

THEOREST, b., 2016, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Loving Anieza, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.39

2023	(Mar 28) ch. c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) Died in March 2023	Soteris Tasou Petrakides
------	--	--------------------------

THIN ICE (IRE), br., 2016, by Dandy Man (IRE), out of Elusive Ice (IRE), by Elusive City (USA),
bred by Mrs Eithne Hamilton, See GSB Vol. 48 p.936

2022	(Apr 1) b. g. HAVICE by Haatheq (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2023	(Mar 24) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2024	(Mar 22) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)	do

THRAKI, b., 2014, by Fabri (FR), out of Samothraki, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.99

2024	barren to Sterling Stamp (IRE)	
------	--------------------------------	--

TIMYCHA, b., 2019, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Syndi's Gift (IRE), by Synefos (USA),
bred by Christos Michalaki Tsolakis, See Vol. 7 p.64

2024	(Mar 30) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE) Died in September 2024	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
------	---	-----------------------------

TOOTY FRUITTI (GB), b., 2014, by Captain Gerrard (IRE), out of Littlemissstutti (IRE), by Noverre (USA),
bred by Richard Kent, See GSB Vol. 48 p.321

2023	(Feb 16) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Georghios Vasou Vasiliou
2024	(Mar 12) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

TOP FROCK (IRE), b., 2009, by Acclamation (GB), out of Silk Dress (IRE), by Gulch (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.65

2020	(May 2) b. g. KRATOS by Ingenious (GB)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2021	(Apr 20) b. g. BIG BEN by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	(Apr 27) b. g. GUIE GUIE by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2023	slipped foal by Ratiocination (IRE)	
2024	(Apr 10) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Theocharous

TOTI, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Venus, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides, See Vol. 4 p.150

2021	(May 30) gr. c. SAVAN MAXIMOS by Greytap (USA)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	(Feb 27) b. g. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2024	(Mar 5) c. (died) by Almanaara (IRE)	do

TOUCH OF HORSENS (IRE), b., 2004, by Docksider (USA), out of Afraid To Speak (IRE), by Woodman (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.65

2020 early abortion Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

TOUCH OF NORWAY (IRE), b., 2006, by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Arctic Hunt (IRE), by Bering (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.66

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021
2023 not covered in 2022
Died in February 2023

TOUCH OF SWEDEN (IRE), b., 2004, by Beneficial (GB), out of Noble Melody (IRE), by The Noble Player (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.66

2020	early abortion Hedaaf (GB)	
2021	early abortion Hedaaf (GB)	
2022	(Feb 28) b. c. by Platinum Star (IRE)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(May 13) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

TRAMONTANA (GR), b., 2005, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Xanthippi (GB), by Clantime (NTBNB),
See Vol. 7 p.66

2020	(Jun 3) b. f. MISS TRACHONITISSA by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2021	barren to Colina Verde (IRE)	
2022	(Apr 28) b. f. by Point Up (GR)	Andreas Pavlou Papachristoforou
2023	barren to Claudius Secundus (IRE)	
2024	(Mar 29) ch. f. by Claudius Secundus (IRE)	do

TROODITISSA, ch., 2017, by Profit Ilias (GB), out of Queen Of Cyprus (IRE), by Captain Rio (GB),
bred by Ioannis Savva Christodoulou, See Vol. 7 p.56

2022	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Point Up (GR)	Ioannis Savva Christodoulou
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	(Apr 12) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE)	Kleanthis Antoni Kourtellis

TSERKOTIS KYRIA, b., 2016, by Domingues (GB), out of Looking Warum, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. 7 p.38

2022	slipped foal by Gin Trap (USA)	
2023	(Feb 5) dk.b./br. f. by Gin Trap (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2024	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	

TSIKINA (IRE), b., 2015, by Nathaniel (IRE), out of Archetypal (IRE), by Cape Cross (IRE),
bred by Mountarmstrong Stud, See GSB Vol. 48 p.699

2023	(Mar 26) b. c. by Flowing Magic (IRE)	Marios Panikou Choglastou
2024	no return to Kamikaze Lord (USA) Died in November 2023	

TTAM TTAM, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Breeze, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.66

2020	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

UNDER PRESSURE, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.67

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Feb 16) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Constantinos Ataliotis
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	barren to Hedaaf (GB) Died in July 2023	

UNICA, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Peiraike (GR), by Mountain Miner (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.67

2020	(May 11) ch. g. SIR LANCELOT by Ingenious (GB) Died in May 2020	Georghios Ioannou
------	--	-------------------

UNSTOPPABLE, b., 2019, by Make Believe (GB), out of Purple Pearl (IRE), by Danehill Dancer (IRE),
bred by Thomas Nelson Sieftalis, See Vol. 7 p.55

2024 (Feb 24) b. c. by Almanara (IRE) Thomas Nelson Sieftalis

VANIA IOANNA, b., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Monomachia, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.67

2020 (Apr 28) ch. g. MACHIMOS by Straight Shooter (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2021 slipped foal by Straight Shooter (GB)
2022 (Apr 26) b. f. MADRITI by Straight Shooter (GB) do
2023 (May 29) b. g. by Straight Shooter (GB) Ippotour Holdings Limited
2024 not covered in 2023

VARAGKIOTISSA, ch., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.67

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Mar 2) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
Died in August 2021

VERGINA, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ela Caryofilia Mou, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.68

2020 (Apr 19) c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE) MJSC Sports Ltd
2021 (Apr 10) ch. g. VERGINIOS by Dahl (IRE) do
2022 (May 14) b. f. AIMTHESTARS by Great Aim (IRE) do
2023 (May 23) b. c. by Mustaqqir (IRE) do
2024 slipped foal by Platinum Star (IRE)

VERIA, ch., 2014, by Fahers Best, out of Hellenic Star, by Mountain Spirit (GR),
See Vol. 7 p.68

2020 barren to Ingenious (GB)
2021 (Mar 6) ch. f. CHARIKLEIA by Straight Shooter (GB) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2022 (Feb 19) b. c. OEDIPUS TYRANNUS by Mushayyed (GB) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 not covered in 2023

VIKIVAKI (USA), ch., 2016, by Congrats (USA), out of Smart Dancer (USA), by Smart Strike (CAN),
bred by Woodford Thoroughbreds, See Web Site

2024 (Mar 27) b. f. by Drosay (FR) Athanasios Kyriakou Dimitropoulos

VIRGINIA, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Glykeia Mou Elena, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. 6 p.40

2020 early abortion Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 (Mar 1) b. f. INVISIBLE POWER by Gin Trap (USA) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2022 (May 18) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2023 not covered in 2022
2024 (Mar 19) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB) do

VLOGGERITSA, b., 2015, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Zaria, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. 7 p.70

2024 (Feb 25) b. g. by Haatheq (USA)

Konstantinos Georgiou Dimitriou

VOGUE, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Flying Niki (IRE), by Sri Pekan (USA),
bred by Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou, See Vol. 5 p.47

2020 (Apr 19) b. f. GOLDEN QUARANTINE by Stormy Humor (USA)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2021 (Mar 25) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2022 (Jun 10) c. (died) by Mushayyed (GB)

do

2023 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

2024 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

VOIOTIA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Peripeteia, by Bold Lez (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.68

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 21) b. f. LEONTIA by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

Andreas Iacovou

2022 (Mar 28) b. f. by Spanish Chestnut (USA)

do

Died in April 2022

VOSTANIA, b., 2016, by Fahers Best, out of Russian Ballerina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 7 p.58

2022 barren to Platinum Star (IRE)

2023 not covered in 2022

2024 not covered in 2023

VOTE MY WAY (GR), b., 2009, by Hurricane Run (IRE), out of Arietta's Way (IRE), by Darshaan (GB),
bred by Queensway S.A, See GrSB Vol. 6 p.6

2023 (Mar 6) b. f. by Ialysos (GR)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2024 not covered in 2023

VYZANTINI, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Mariza Ortegas, by Stavraetos (GR),
See Vol. 7 p.69

2020 not covered in 2019

Died in June 2020

WARUM MICHAELLA, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Warum Dancing, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.69

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Apr 18) ch. f. TOP WARUM by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Marios Georgiou Serghis

2022 (Apr 19) b. f. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

2023 no return to Mustaqqr (IRE)

Died in February 2023

WARUM SPIRIT, dk.b./br., 2013, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Looking Warum, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. 6 p.64

2023 (Mar 5) b. f. by Belgian Bill (GB)

Yiannakis Meli Constantinou

2024 (Feb 19) b. c. by Ratiocination (IRE)

do

WIN TZOUKERINA (GR), b., 2016, by Tatheer (GB), out of Lily White Lady (IRE), by Exceed And Excel (AUS), bred by Ippoattika S.A, See GrSB Vol. 8 p.7

2023 no return to Dance With Song (IRE)
Died in February 2023

XUSHIA, b., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Xenia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 7 p.70

2020 (Apr 7) b. f. JOCASTA by Corsaro (IRE) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2021 barren to Gin Trap (USA)
2022 no return to Haatheq (USA)
Died in November 2021

YPSIPLYI, b., 2016, by Winster (IRE), out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE), by Beneficial (GB),
bred by Christos Michalaki Tsolakis, See Vol. 7 p.66

2024 (May 25) b. c. (died) by Platinum Star (IRE) Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

ZAGREA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.70

2020 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2021 (Apr 4) b. g. LANISTER by Colina Verde (IRE) Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2022 (May 13) ch. f. MIKRI ELENI by Royal Prospector (GB) do
2023 barren to Royal Prospector (GB)
2024 barren to Tiantai (USA)

ZAMBIA QUEEN, b., 2011, by Berber (GER), out of Musi O Tunya, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
See Vol. 7 p.70

2020 early abortion Ialysos (GR)
2021 barren to Ratiocination (IRE)
Died in December 2020

ZETA JONES, ch., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.71

2020 not covered in 2019
Died in September 2020

ZIALOU, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE), by Distinctly North (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.71

2020 (Jan 23) b. f. GLYTZIA MELI by Peace At Last (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2021 (Jan 18) b. f. MIRANTOUA by Golden Arrow (IRE) do
2022 (Mar 20) b. f. KORITSAKI by Mushayyed (GB) do
2023 (May 22) b. g. by Platinum Star (IRE) Miranta Petroutsiou
2024 barren to Mushayyed (GB)

ZIREIA, b., 2007, by Ramooz (USA), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.71

2020	(Feb 19) ch. f. MILIOTIS ERMIONI by Stormy Humor (USA)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2021	not covered in 2020	
2022	not covered in 2021	
2023	not covered in 2022	
2024	not covered in 2023	

ZOGIA, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Cassandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 7 p.71

2020	(Apr 10) ch. f. FURY by Ingenious (GB)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2021	(Apr 7) b. c. (died) by Ratiocination (IRE)	do
2022	barren to Ratiocination (IRE)	
2023	(Apr 11) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2024	not covered in 2023	

ZOLIE, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 7 p.72

2020	not covered in 2019	
2021	(Feb 27) b. f. EMERALD by Gin Trap (USA)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2022	(May 18) b. g. EMPEROR by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
	Died in May 2022	

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων List Of Stallions

- ALMANAARA (IRE)**, gr., 2013,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Midnight Angel (GB)
- ARDAD (IRE)**, b., 2014,
by Kodiak (GB), out of Good Clodora (IRE)
- AVALANCHE EXPRESS (GB)**, ch., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Irresistible (GB)
- BELGIAN BILL (GB)**, b., 2008,
by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Gay Romance (GB)
- CHAIN MAIL (IRE)**, b., 2018,
by American Pharoah (USA), out of Wading (IRE)
- CLAUDIUS SECUNDUS (IRE)**, br., 2017,
by Holy Roman Emperor (IRE), out of Tasha's Dream (USA)
- COLINA VERDE (IRE)**, ch., 2003,
by Hennessy (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA)
- CONTEST (IRE)**, b., 2004,
by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Mala Mala (IRE)
- CORSARO (IRE)**, b., 2010,
by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Urgele (FR)
- DAHL (IRE)**, b., 2014,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Illandrane (IRE)
- DANCE WITH SONG (IRE)**, b., 2017,
by Gutaifan (IRE), out of Dust Flicker (GB)
- DECREE (IRE)**, b., 2005,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE)
- DOMINGUES (GB)**, b., 2005,
by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE)
- DROSAY (FR)**, b., 2016,
by Rajsaman (FR), out of Don't Worry Me (IRE)
- DUCA D'ATRI (IRE)**, ch., 1999,
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)
- FAHERS BEST**, b., 2002,
by Aboline (USA), out of Xenia
- FLOWING MAGIC (IRE)**, b., 2017,
by Iffraaj (GB), out of Brimful (IRE)
- GIN TRAP (USA)**, b., 2012,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Ticket To Seattle (USA)

GO ON GREEN (IRE), b., 2004,
by Kyllachy (GB), out of Colouring (IRE)

GOLDEN ARROW (IRE), b., 2003,
by Danehill (USA), out of Cheal Rose (IRE)

GREAT AIM (IRE), b., 2017,
by Shooting To Win (AUS), out of Jillanar (IRE)

GREYTAP (USA), gr./ro., 2007,
by Tapit (USA), out of Trickily (USA)

HAATHEQ (USA), b., 2007,
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Alshadiyah (USA)

HARRY ANGEL (IRE), b., 2014,
by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Beatrix Potter (IRE)

HEDAAF (GB), b., 2014,
by Harbour Watch (IRE), out of Spiritual Healing (IRE)

IALYSOS (GR), br., 2004,
by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB)

IMPERSONAL (GB), b., 2013,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Frigid (GB)

INGENIOUS (GB), ch., 2015,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Phillipina (GB)

IT'S A BIRD (USA), dk.b./br., 2003,
by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Faithful City (USA)

KAMIKAZE LORD (USA), ch., 2016,
by First Samurai (USA), out of Le Sang Royale (USA)

KEYSTROKE (GB), b., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Fondled (GB)

KING PHOIVOS (GR), b., 2007,
by Gutsy (GR), out of Marian Monamour (GB)

KINGDOMFORAHORSE (GB), b., 2017,
by Sea The Stars (IRE), out of Wosaita (GB)

KRITIKOS DECABRIO (GB), gr., 2015,
by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Entitled (GB)

MANTIPA, ch., 2013,
by Fahers Best, out of Madame Figaro

MEDICINE PATH (GB), b., 2004,
by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Indian Mystery (IRE)

MEGALO AFENTIKO, gr., 2013,
by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysanthia

MISTER HUGHIE (IRE), b., 2007,
by Elusive City (USA), out of Bonne Mere (FR)

MUKHTAAL (GB), b., 1996,
by Machiavellian (USA), out of On The House (FR)

MUSHAYYED (GB), b., 2016,
by Dubawi (IRE), out of Al Ishq (FR)

MUSTAQQIR (IRE), dk.b./br., 2016,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Albaraah (IRE)

PALLODIO (IRE), b., 2005,
by Medecis (GB), out of Bent Al Fala (IRE)

PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of National Day (IRE)

PLATINUM STAR (IRE), b., 2017,
by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Toquette (IRE)

POINT UP (GR), b., 2006,
by Two Point Takedown (USA), out of Majesty's Beauty (GR)

RATIOCINATION (IRE), b., 2014,
by Excelebration (IRE), out of Denebola (USA)

RELINQUISH (GB), ch., 2009,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Abandon (USA)

ROYAL PROSPECTOR (GB), b., 2009,
by Fantastic View (USA), out of Royal Flame (IRE)

SCHUBERT (USA), b., 2013,
by War Front (USA), out of Score (USA)

SERGEI PROKOFIEV (CAN), dk.b./br., 2016,
by Scat Daddy (USA), out of Orchard Beach (CAN)

SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., 2002,
by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA)

SPANISH CHESTNUT (USA), b., 2017,
by American Pharoah (USA), out of Canterbury Lace (USA)

STERLING STAMP (IRE), b., 2017,
by Teofilo (IRE), out of Aneedah (IRE)

STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., 2005,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA)

STRAIGHT SHOOTER (GB), ch., 2014,
by Frankel (GB), out of Straight Lass (IRE)

STYLIANEKKOS (GB), br., 2016,
by Kyllachy (GB), out of Triple Star (GB)

TAYMOOR (GB), b., 2007,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Presto Vento (GB)

TIANTAI (USA), dk.b./br., 2006,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Coup De Genie (USA)

TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., 2007,
by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE)

Νεκρολογία Επιβητόρων Obituary of Stallions

Dahl (IRE), b., 2014,	Died in 2020
Papakritiks, b., 2015,	Died in 2020
Ballet King (FR), b., 1997,	Died in 2021
Binary Vision (USA), ch., 2001,	Died in 2021
Golden Arrow (IRE), b., 2003,	Died in 2021
Haami (USA), b., 1995,	Died in 2021
Ohio State (USA), b., 2017,	Died in 2021
Royal Court (USA), b., 1996,	Died in 2021
Chain Mail (IRE), b., 2018,	Died in 2022
Duca D'Atri (IRE), ch., 1999,	Died in 2023
Great Aim (IRE), b., 2017,	Died in 2023
Colina Verde (IRE), ch., 2003,	Died in 2024
Go On Green (IRE), b., 2004,	Died in 2024
Kingdomforahorse (GB), b., 2017,	Died in 2024
Touch Of Apoel (IRE), b., 2007,	Died in 2024

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων επιβητόρων List of imported stallions

- GO ON GREEN (IRE)**, b., c., 2004 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Colouring (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- MUSHAYYED (GB)**, b., c., 2016 by Dubawi (IRE), out of Al Ishq (FR).
Imported from Great Britain in 2020.
- RATIOCINATION (IRE)**, b., c., 2014 by Excelebration (IRE), out of Denebola (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- STYLIANEKKOS (GB)**, br., c., 2016 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Triple Star (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- BELGIAN BILL (GB)**, b., c., 2008 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Gay Romance (GB).
Imported from France in 2021.
- CHAIN MAIL (IRE)**, b., c., 2018 by American Pharoah (USA), out of Wading (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- CLAUDIUS SECUNDUS (IRE)**, br., c., 2017 by Holy Roman Emperor (IRE), out of Tasha's Dream (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- GREAT AIM (IRE)**, b., c., 2017 by Shooting To Win (AUS), out of Jillanar (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- KEYSTROKE (GB)**, b., c., 2012 by Pivotal (GB), out of Fondled (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- OHIO STATE (USA)**, b., c., 2017 by War Front (USA), out of Misty For Me (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- PLATINUM STAR (IRE)**, b., c., 2017 by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Toquette (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- TIANTAI (USA)**, dk.b./br., c., 2006 by Storm Cat (USA), out of Coup De Genie (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- FLOWING MAGIC (IRE)**, b., c., 2017 by Iffraaj (GB), out of Brimful (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.
- MUSTAQQIR (IRE)**, dk.b./br., c., 2016 by Shamardal (USA), out of Albaraah (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2022.
- ILLYWHACKER (IRE)**, b., c., 2016 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Rebecca Rolfe (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2022.
- KAMIKAZE LORD (USA)**, ch., c., 2016 by First Samurai (USA), out of Le Sang Royale (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2022.
- STERLING STAMP (IRE)**, b., c., 2017 by Teofilo (IRE), out of Aneedah (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2022.

- ALMANAARA (IRE)**, gr., c., 2013 by Shamardal (USA), out of Midnight Angel (GB).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.
- DROSAY (FR)**, b., c., 2016 by Rajsaman (FR), out of Don't Worry Me (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.
- EGOT (IRE)**, b., c., 2018 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Entertains (AUS).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.
- MOMOS (USA)**, ch., c., 2018 by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Inspeight of Us (USA).
Imported From Unites States of America in 2023.
- SCHUBERT (USA)**, b.,c., 2013 by War Front (USA), out of Score (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.
- STREAM OF LIGHT (IRE)**, b., c., 2020 by No Nay Never (USA), out of Seeking Solace (GB).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.
- ADORE BLUE (IRE)**, b., c., 2021 by Blue Point (IRE), out of Adoringly (IRE).
Imported From Great Britain in 2024.

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων τοκάδων List of imported mares

- AMOR DE VEGA (GB)**, b., f., 2017 by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Hypocoristique (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- BLAME THE TRAINER (GB)**, ch., f., 2014 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Fabine (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- CALA SVEVA (IRE)**, b., f., 2016 by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Sveva (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- GHOST (GB)**, gr., f., 2015 by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Action Platinum (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- ITSUPFORGRABSNOW (IRE)**, b., f., 2015 by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Rye Rhythm (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- IZVESTIA (IRE)**, b., f., 2016 by Battle Of Marengo (IRE), out of Westcote (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- KRITIKOS JULIAKI (IRE)**, ch., f., 2014 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Chocolate Hills (FR).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- KYLLACHY PRINCESS (GB)**, ch., f., 2016 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Inagh River (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- MONETA (GB)**, b., f., 2016 by Kodiak (GB), out of Money Note (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- NINA BOUBOULINA**, b., f., 2014 by Touch Of ApoeI (IRE), out of Fuerte Miramar (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- PRINCESS MOMOKA (GB)**, b., f., 2013 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Impressionism (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- SOJOURNA (GB)**, b., f., 2013 by Equiano (FR), out of Sceilin (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- ALLEYFA (IRE)**, b., f., 2015 by Shamardal (USA), out of Hall Hee (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- AMBERSAND (IRE)**, b., f., 2016 by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Miss Sally (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- ICONIC ANGEL (GB)**, gr., f., 2017 by Sixties Icon (GB), out of El Che (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- QUEEN OF GEM (GR)**, b., f., 2015 by Tiantai (USA), out of Purple Way (GR).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- TIANTAI'S SENSE (GR)**, b., f., 2012 by Tiantai (USA), out of Senseansensibility (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- VOTE MY WAY (GR)**, b., f., 2009 by Hurricane Run (IRE), out of Arietta's Way (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- AIGLI (IRE)**, b., f., 2017 by Hat Trick (JPN), out of Bergamot Orange (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

ASIAN SKY (GB), ch., f., 2015 by Universal (IRE), out of My Order (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

FULL SPECTRUM (IRE), b., f., 2017 by Fulbright (GB), out of With Colour (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

LOCAL HISTORY (GB), b., f., 2016 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Local Fancy (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

MISS ANTOINETTE (GB), b., f., 2015 by Royal Applause (GB), out of Callisto Light (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

NIBRAS SHADOW (IRE), gr., f., 2017 by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Althea Rose (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2022.

PORTA ROSA (USA), b., f., 2013 by Street Cry (IRE), out of Sander Camillo (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

RED MAHARANI (GB), ch., f., 2017 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Vintage Gardenia (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

SABAI SABAI (IRE), b., f., 2016 by Shamardal (USA), out of Semayyel (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

TOOTY FRUITTI (GB), b., f., 2014 by Captain Gerrard (IRE), out of Littlemissstutti (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

WIN TZOUKERINA (GR), b., f., 2016 by Tatheer (GB), out of Lily White Lady (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

HEARTBREAK HOTEL (IRE), gr., f., 2016 by Le Havre (IRE), out of Daliana (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2022.

MATILDA'S LAW (GB), b., f., 2013 by Aussie Rules (USA), out of Oatey (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2022.

TALIQUA (GB), ch., f., 2016 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Bravo (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2022.

BARACCA ROCKS (GB), b., f., 2017 by Society Rock (IRE), out of Fortune Hunter (FR).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

DREAM ISLAND (IRE), b., f., 2013 by Kheleyf (USA), out of Takawiri (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

DUBAI LADY (IRE), b., f., 2018 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Long Lashes (USA).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.

FOUR SEASONS (IRE), ch., f., 2019 by Showcasing (GB), out of Deux Saisons (GB).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.

FRENCH SONNET (FR), b., f., 2016 by Poet's Voice (GB), out of Bahama Mama (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

GIVING ORDERS (IRE), gr., f., 2008 by Encosta De Lago (AUS), out of My Girl Lisa (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

GO MONTANA (IRE), b., f., 2018 by Estidhkaar (IRE), out of Mitchelton (FR).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

GUMBO LADY (USA), dk.b./br., 2012 by Discreetly Mine (USA), out of Platinum Bride (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

HISTORIC EVENT (IRE), gr., f., 2014 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Scenica (ARG).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

I'M A ROYAL LADY (USA), dk.b./br., 2012 by Chapel Royal (USA), out of Trusting Lady (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

JUJU (GR), gr., f., 2012 by Naaqoos (GB), out of Pamphlet (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

LA SIYOU (FR), b., 2012 by Siyouni (FR), out of La Buena (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

LADYS MILE (GB), ch., f., 2021 by Lope De Vega (IRE), out of Castleacre (GB).
Imported From Great Britain in 2023.

LONICERA (GB), gr., f., 2016 by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Puya (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

LOVINA (IRE), b., f., 2016 by Alhebayeb (IRE), out of Mount Lavinia (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MA PETITE ETOILE (USA), dk.b./br., 2012 by Tiz Wonderful (USA), out of Royal Sky (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

ONEMOREDAY (GB), b., f., 2015 by Lord Shanakill (USA), out of Today's The Day (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

PIEMAN'S GIRL (GB), b., 2011 by Henrythenavigator (USA), out of Aromatherapy (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

QUEEN BAYNOONAH (IRE), b., f., 2016 by Teofilo (IRE), out of Mon Bijou (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

VIKIVAKI (USA), ch., f., 2016 by Congrats (USA), out of Smart Dancer (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

WITTNER (IRE), b., f., 2017 by Australia (GB), out of Souter's Sister (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

CARNACHY (IRE), gr., f., 2012 by Mastercraftsman (IRE), out of Market Day (GB).
Imported From Great Britain in 2024.

DEEVINA (IRE), b., f., 2020 by Havana Gold (IRE), out of Tea Cup (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2024.

DEVIL ANSE (FR), ch., f., 2015 by Siyouni (FR), out of Grain de Sel (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2024.

ELEFThERIA (IRE), ch., f., 2021 by Mehmas (IRE), out of Khajool (IRE).
Imported From Great Britain in 2024.

LATEENA (IRE), b., f., 2019 by Cotai Glory (GB), out of Hi Katriona (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2024.

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων ίππων List of imported horses

- ALEFANTOS (IRE)**, gr., g., 2017 by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Unasuming (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2020.
- ASSASINO (IRE)**, gr./ro., c., 2017 by Gutaifan (IRE), out of Lady Catherine (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- BELLA TITTI (GB)**, b.,f., 2015 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Homily (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- DANCE WITH SONG (IRE)**, b., c., 2017 by Gutaifan (IRE), out of Dust Flicker (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- KRITIKOS DELILAH (GB)**, b., 2017 by Heeraat (IRE), out of Nawaashi (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- PIVOTAL GIRL (GB)**, ch., f., 2017 by Pivotal (GB), out of Harlequin Girl (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- SIR KRITIKOS (GB)**, b., g., 2013 by Nayef (USA), out of Half Glance (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2020.
- THE IMP (IRE)**, ch., g., 2017 by Power (GB), out of Melodize (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2020.
- ELIZABETH STUART (IRE)**, b., f., 2017 by Teofilo (IRE), out of Winter Queen (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2020.
- EEBARA (GB)**, b., f., 2018 by Pride Of Dubai (AUS), out of Endless (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- ERION (GR)**, ch., f., 2017 by Contest (IRE), out of Giving Orders (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- ESCAPE THE RAIN (CAN)**, dk.b./br., c., 2016 by Magician (IRE) out of Looks Like Rain (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- GRIFITH (GR)**, b., f., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Karline (GR).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- GUMBO DAUGHTER (GR)**, b., f., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Gumbo Lady (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- INUA (GR)**, b., g., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Mossycoat (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2021.
- KHALAF (GB)**, b., g., 2017 by Gutaifan (IRE), out of Dominatrix (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- KINGDOMFORAHORSE (GB)**, b., c., 2017 by Sea The Stars (IRE), out of Wosaita (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- MUZDAJER (FR)**, b., g., 2017 by Le Havre (IRE), out of Puggy (IRE) .
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.
- NIBRAS POWER (IRE)**, b., f., 2016 by Slade Power (IRE), out of Broadway Hit (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.

RAINBOW APPROACH (GB), b., g., 2016 by Dawn Approach (IRE), out of Rainbow Desert (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.

SEA THE GLORY (GB), b., g., 2017 by Sea The Stars (IRE), out of Fullaah (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2021.

TARICK (GB), b., g., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Empire Rose (ARG).
Imported from Greece in 2021.

THE ARROW (IRE), ch., f., 2018 by Mehmas (IRE), out of Ready's Legend (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2021.

TSIKINA (IRE), b., f., 2015 by Nathaniel (IRE), out of Archetypal (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2021.

EXOLOTHREFTIS (IRE), ch., g., 2018 by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Windsor Queen (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

VENUS (GR), b., f., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Dream Island (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2022.

MAVRI KALONI (GR), br., f., 2019 by Tatheer (GB), out of Bashful Bride (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2022.

AUBERTI (GR), b., g., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of Ma Petite Etoile (USA).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

GRACE MARIA (GR), ch., f., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Macumba (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

LADERAC (GR), b., f., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Macumba (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MAHALEB (GR), b., g., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of Mossycoat (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MELITI (GR), b., f., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Stroller (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MIMIKA (GR), ch., f., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Westpieser (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MISS DUGGAL (GR), gr., f., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of Beautiful Story (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

MISTER KOUPAS (GR), b., g., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Martiniquaise (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

NIKEA (GR), ch., f., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Ramya (IRE).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

ROADSHOW (GR), ch., g., 2019 by Schubert (USA), out of Sahara Melody (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

TOMENTOSUS (GR), b., g., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of Sahara Melody (GB).
Imported From Greece in 2023.

TURBINATA (GR), b., f., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of La Siyou (FR).

Imported From Greece in 2023.

VILLOSA (GR), ch., f., 2020 by Schubert (USA), out of Ramya (IRE).

Imported From Greece in 2023..

KING THANOS (GR), ch., c., 2021 by King Phoivos (GR), out of Chelsea Lately (IRE).

Imported From Greece in 2024.

SWEET EVA (GR), b., f., 2021 by Swaziland (GB), out of On The Fiddle (GB).

Imported From Greece in 2024.

MISTRAL (GR), b., c., 2021 by King Phoivos (GR), out of Persona (GR).

Imported From Greece in 2024.

PANK (GR), ch., g., 2021 by Schubert (USA), out of Macumba (IRE).

Imported From Greece in 2024.

TINA TARNER (GR), b., f., 2021 by Schubert (USA), out of Dream Island (IRE).

Imported From Greece in 2024.

Stallion

IALYSOS (GR), br., 2004 by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

Mares

JET SKI (GB), ch., 1998 by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hydrofoil (GB).
Exported to Greece in 2018.

MOUNTAIN MEMORY (GR), b., 1999 by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ippotour Memory (GR).
Exported to Greece in 2018.

Colts

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2023 by Schubert (USA), out of Gumbo Lady (USA).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

UNNAMED FOAL, ch., 2023 by Schubert (USA), out of Dream Island (IRE).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2023 by Schubert (USA), out of I'm a Royal Lady (USA).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2023 by Schubert (USA), out of Ma Petite Etoile (USA).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2023 by Schubert (USA), out of Pieman's Girl (GB).
Exported to Greece in 2023.

Gelding

INUA (GR), b., 2018 by Schubert (USA), out of Mossycoat (GB).
Exported to Greece in 2021.

Fillies

TASHAAROK (IRE), b., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Step Sequence (GB).
Exported to Ireland in 2020.

UNNAMED FOAL, b., 2023 by Hedaaf (GB), out of Sofia.
Exported to Greece in 2023.

Page

- 20 Osimosokontos b. g. (2012) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Chrysovalanti.
- 31 Panamera gr. f. (2012) by Touch Of Denmark (IRE) out of Elounta Bay.
- 54 Black Mary dk.b./br. f. (2010) by Autobird (FR) out of Katazitoumeni.
- 72 Aberystwyth Melina dk.b./br. f. (2010) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Melinaki.

Page

- 1 Venceremos b. g. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Adelante.
- 1 Achaios b. g. (2018) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Adrasteia.
- 1 Hugo b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Aionia Poli.
- 1 Insomnia b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Aionia Poli.
- 2 Lucifer b. c. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Aleni.
- 2 Alex The Great ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alma Elisa.
- 2 Morag b. f. (2016) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Alma Rigina.
- 2 Atsida ch. f. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alma Rigina.
- 2 Promitheas ch. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alma Rigina.
- 3 Taras Secret ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Amathus Flame.
- 3 Taras Light b. g. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Amathus Flame.
- 3 Ace Of Diamonds ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Amathus Glory.
- 4 Vento Amfigeneios b. g. (2019) by Megalo Afentiko out of Amfigeneia.
- 5 Groomer br. g. (2017) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Anavra.
- 5 Bella Rosa b. f. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Andalusia.
- 5 John Silver ch. g. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Andora.
- 6 Sidira Kyria ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Anpado.
- 6 Free Fall b. f. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Antrias Promise.
- 6 Glow Up b. g. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Antrias Promise.
- 6 Black List b. f. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Antrias Promise.
- 6 Theonoi b. f. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Arospelasti.
- 6 Arospelastos b. g. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Arospelasti.
- 6 Adiorthotos b. g. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Arospelasti.
- 7 Ploutarchos b. g. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Artemis.
- 7 Bus Driver b. g. (2018) by Fahers Best out of Asherkotissa.
- 8 Barmpa Giannakakis b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Athina.
- 8 Super Linos b. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Athina.
- 8 Gin Lady ch. f. (2019) by Gin Trap (USA) out of Auction Lady (GB).
- 9 Bina b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Binarou.
- 9 Dana ch. f. (2019) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Binarou.
- 9 Easter Gift dk.b./br. g. (2019) by Domingues (GB) out of Black Magic.
- 10 Mikri Christina b. f. (2016) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Bonaventura.
- 10 Baron b. c. (2019) by Cable Bay (IRE) out of Bonnieux (GB).

- 10 Dahls Girl b. f. (2019) by Dahl (IRE) out of Bouchy Bou (IRE).
- 10 Greek Freak ch. c. (2018) by Ialysos (GR) out of Burleigh Heads (GB).
- 11 Cheesecake b. f. (2017) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Cake (GR).
- 11 Aeropos b. g. (2018) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Cake (GR).
- 11 Shootersotirios ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Charis Memory.
- 11 Atermonas b. c. (2017) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Chartreaux (IRE).
- 11 Athlos b. g. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Chartreaux (IRE).
- 11 Akamantida b. f. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Chartreaux (IRE).
- 12 Vento Nikos gr. g. (2017) by Munir (GB) out of Chrysanthia.
- 12 Vento Chrysavgi gr./ro. f. (2018) by Munir (GB) out of Chrysanthia.
- 13 Theocharis b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Come On Natalia.
- 13 Sparti b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Concealment (IRE).
- 13 Minaida ch. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Concealment (IRE).
- 14 Giorgos Alexandros b. g. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Cupan Tae (IRE).
- 14 Amor De Oro ch. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Dancing Katerinio.
- 14 Ttampou b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Dancing Katerinio.
- 14 Queen Styllou dk.b./br. f. (2018) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Dear Maria.
- 15 Atlantis b. f. (2017) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Déjà vu.
- 15 Orkos Timis b. g. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Dekatesserakokkino.
- 15 Sarantaris ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Dekatesserakokkino.
- 15 Kotsia Sane ch. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Diamond Ramona (GB).
- 16 Tserkotisa Beauty b. f. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Diana Valentina.
- 16 Ginger Georgia ch. f. (2016) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Edem.
- 16 Lexi b. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Edem.
- 16 Diefthintis b. g. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Edem.
- 17 Maria The Best gr. f. (2019) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Eirini Fighter.
- 18 The Beast b. g. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Elounta Bay.
- 18 Savan Maria b. f. (2017) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Eriel.
- 18 Savan Georgia b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Eriel.
- 18 Damaskinos b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Eroessa.
- 18 Freyja ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Eroessa.
- 19 Esthonia b. f. (2019) by Ialysos (GR) out of Estelle.
- 19 Mohicas ch. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Etruria.
- 19 Rizzoli ch. f. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Fainareti.
- 20 Red Cannon b. f. (2017) by Decree (IRE) out of Famous Chrysa.
- 20 Lady De Vichy ch. f. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Felibelle.

- 20 Pindos b. f. (2018) by Potent Heir (USA) out of Fereniki.
- 21 Honor b. g. (2019) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of File.
- 21 Filotimos b. g. (2018) by Corsaro (IRE) out of Filotimia.
- 21 Taras King ch. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Flame Of Tara.
- 21 Peaky Blinder b. c. (2016) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Flying Niki (IRE).
- 21 Theklara b. f. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Flying Niki (IRE).
- 21 Special Marshal b. f. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Flying Niki (IRE).
- 22 Mikri Anastasia b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Foiniki.
- 22 Tserkotis Mastros br. c. (2017) by Domingues (GB) out of Froso Star.
- 23 Kritikos Bidibidi b. f. (2017) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Fuerte Miramar (GB).
- 23 Amara b. f. (2019) by Al Kazeem (GB) out of Fuschia (GB).
- 23 Clearwater br. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Gates Of Fire.
- 24 Empeiria ch. f. (2019) by lalysos (GR) out of Granada.
- 25 Nychtolouloudo dk.b./br. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Hawaii Bianca.
- 25 Super Max b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Hawaii Bianca.
- 25 Esenes b. g. (2017) by Master David (USA) out of Hawaii Doukissa.
- 25 Hawaii Queens b. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Hawaii Doukissa.
- 25 Loving Lady ch. f. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Lady.
- 26 Hawaii Composer ch. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Music Girl.
- 27 Discovery Sport ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Hellenic Beauty.
- 27 Eilat b. f. (2018) by Fabri (FR) out of Hellenic Star.
- 28 Miliotis Abigail ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Hennessy.
- 28 Guy Costas b. g. (2018) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Ibiza (GR).
- 28 Bella Zetina gr. f. (2019) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Ibiza (GR).
- 28 Trella Mou b. f. (2016) by Jarah (USA) out of Igoumenitsa.
- 28 Bob My Bro b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Igoumenitsa.
- 28 Empedocles b. c. (2018) by Winster (IRE) out of Illuminati.
- 29 Intelligence b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Independence.
- 29 Queen Ioanna b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Iouliani.
- 30 Whispering Angel ch. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Irida.
- 30 Tilos b. f. (2019) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Ithaki.
- 31 Niritos b. g. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Kallini.
- 31 Avgoritissa b. f. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Kalloni.
- 32 Victorias Storm b. f. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Karmiotissa.
- 33 Kommatos Anthea ch. f. (2016) by Chief Of Staff (GB) out of Kommatos Anna.
- 33 Kommatos Marina ch. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Kommatos Joe.

- 33 Armando dk.b./br. g. (2017) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Kostaniki.
- 33 Kikeron b. c. (2015) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Kranaichmi.
- 34 Taras Darkness b. g. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Kyrenia Girl.
- 34 Elisaios bl. g. (2019) by lalysos (GR) out of Ladona.
- 34 Alastor ch. g. (2016) by Master David (USA) out of Lady Di Italia.
- 34 Hawaii Writer ch. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Lady Di Italia.
- 35 Vento Gentleman gr. g. (2018) by Megalo Afentiko out of Lady Gaga.
- 35 Albeda b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Lady Joker.
- 35 Karmesita ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Lady Joker.
- 35 Clarabelle b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Lady Regina.
- 35 Igemonas ch. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Lady Regina.
- 35 Evelthon b. g. (2017) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Lanassa.
- 36 Laomenis b. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Lavrentia.
- 36 Espanyol ch. f. (2018) by lalysos (GR) out of Lavrentia.
- 37 Antonaros ch. g. (2019) by Corsaro (IRE) out of Lenas Flame.
- 38 Clever Millionaire b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Limnia Rose.
- 38 Wanted Millionaire ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Limnia Rose.
- 38 Fly Ismini ch. f. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Lorena My Love.
- 39 Aitheras ch. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Loving Anieza.
- 39 Machi b. f. (2016) by Super Elite (USA) out of Lysimachi.
- 39 Mikri Lysimachi ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Lysimachi.
- 39 Adamantia b. f. (2018) by Fahers Best out of Madame Figaro.
- 39 Mitida ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Magnifique.
- 40 Vento Panagiotis b. g. (2015) by Barlovento (GER) out of Mal Meisie.
- 40 Queen Kolokasou dk.b./br. f. (2018) by Corsaro (IRE) out of Maria.
- 41 Bulent Bay ch. g. (2017) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Maristel.
- 41 Anepanalipti b. f. (2018) by Haatheq (USA) out of Maristel.
- 42 Bastidas Queen ch. f. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Micaela Bastidas (GB).
- 43 Mikros Artemis b. g. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Mikri Eleonora.
- 43 Omorfos Andras b. g. (2018) by Munir (GB) out of Mikri Florentia.
- 43 Andrea ch. f. (2018) by Munir (GB) out of Mikri Kalloni.
- 43 Mikri Despoina b. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Mikri Kalloni.
- 43 Mikros Marios b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Mikri Maria.
- 44 Miliotis Charlotte ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Angeliki.
- 44 Colombiana b. f. (2017) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Minesota (IRE).
- 45 Avalanche ch. g. (2018) by Avalanche Express (GB) out of Miss Mangala.

- 45 Iskios b. g. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Miss Nicoleta.
- 47 Lily Ann b. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Morning Glory.
- 48 Havana Andria b. f. (2019) by Havana Gold (IRE) out of Najim Al Thraya (FR).
- 48 Yperochos b. g. (2019) by Ialysos (GR) out of Natbalou.
- 48 Amazing Sotia ch. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Nikeys Sister.
- 49 Sayonara ch. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Nilamata (IRE).
- 49 Greyzone gr. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Nilamata (IRE).
- 49 Karoumbas ch. g. (2018) by Master David (USA) out of Not In The Mood.
- 50 Lysi ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Olympia.
- 50 Amaliada b. f. (2018) by Fabri (FR) out of Olympiada.
- 50 Kaisariani ch. f. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Olympiada.
- 50 King Vaklas b. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Omonoia.
- 51 Cosa Nostra ch. f. (2019) by Dahl (IRE) out of One Slick Chick (IRE).
- 51 Georgia Vraka b. f. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Panagiota Vraka.
- 52 Protos Angelos b. g. (2018) by Very French (IRE) out of Pantelitsa Angel.
- 52 Lord Voldemort b. g. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Pantelitsa Angel.
- 52 Tsangaras b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Paola.
- 52 Tsangaras Brother ch. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Paola.
- 52 Ergoklis b. g. (2017) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Paraskevi (IRE).
- 53 Ursa Major ch. g. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Pompeia.
- 53 Allothi ch. g. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Pompeia.
- 54 Boudica b. f. (2018) by Very French (IRE) out of Pothiti.
- 54 Albus Dumbledore ch. g. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Pothiti.
- 54 Amnia b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Princess Marianna (GB).
- 54 Andrelef Sale b. g. (2017) by Taymoor (GB) out of Princess Sale (IRE).
- 54 Niovi Marialena b. f. (2019) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Princess Sale (IRE).
- 55 Unstoppable b. f. (2019) by Make Believe (GB) out of Purple Pearl (IRE).
- 56 Atakti ch. f. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Queen Elisavet.
- 56 Miliotis Litsa b. f. (2017) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Queen Litsa.
- 56 Miliotis Adelaida b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Queen Litsa.
- 57 Tillyrkotissa b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Romfaia.
- 58 Pantelos b. c. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Rough Sea.
- 58 Pippillas b. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Royal Jealousy.
- 58 Mikri Sofia b. f. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Rozafira.
- 59 Lakaros Again ch. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Samothraki.
- 59 Santa Margarita b. f. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Santa Georgianna.
- 59 Fly Gold ch. g. (2018) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Santa Konizia.

- 59 Kritikos Ayel b. f. (2018) by Point Up (GR) out of Scandinavia.
- 60 Fly Amira b. f. (2019) by Hedaaf (GB) out of Sexy Dream.
- 60 Tserkotisa Miracle b. f. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Shinagia.
- 60 Paparazzi b. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Shinagia.
- 61 Showtime Legend gr. g. (2019) by Taymoor (GB) out of Showtime Beauty.
- 62 Loving Marilena ch. f. (2017) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Solar Lady.
- 62 Belaire b. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Solar Lady.
- 62 Poison Ivy dk.b./br. f. (2017) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Solar Pride.
- 62 Gipsy Girl b. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Solar Pride.
- 62 Giakoumis Gypsou ch. f. (2018) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Sorayia.
- 63 Sir Efrem b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Spun Sugar (IRE).
- 63 Elia b. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Spyra.
- 63 Savs Storm b. f. (2018) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Steliakyraki.
- 63 Myjen ch. f. (2019) by Greytap (USA) out of Steliakyraki.
- 63 Black Mamba b. g. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Stoli Elite.
- 64 Spirtas b. g. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Super Bingo.
- 64 Ntorea b. f. (2016) by Winster (IRE) out of Syndi's Gift (IRE).
- 64 Timycha b. f. (2019) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Syndi's Gift (IRE).
- 64 Ippodameia ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Takkatamm Melody.
- 65 Hawaii King ch. g. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Thalassofiliti.
- 65 El Rapido br. g. (2019) by Dahl (IRE) out of Top Frock (IRE).
- 66 Ypsipyli b. f. (2016) by Winster (IRE) out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE).
- 66 Thelxiopi b. f. (2017) by Winster (IRE) out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE).
- 66 Theophrastus b. g. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE).
- 66 Blue Klironomos b. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Trachonitissa (IRE).
- 66 Diocles b. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Tramontana (GR).
- 66 Foris Music b. g. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Ttam Ttam.
- 67 Bestia b. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Unica.
- 67 Alexia ch. f. (2019) by Straight Shooter (GB) out of Vania Ioanna.
- 67 Miliotis Marina ch. f. (2017) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Varagkiotissa.
- 68 Loving Katerina ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Vergina.
- 68 Iryna b. f. (2019) by Haatheq (USA) out of Veria.
- 68 Archontoula b. f. (2018) by Decree (IRE) out of Voiotia.
- 68 Romaios br. g. (2019) by Decree (IRE) out of Voiotia.
- 70 Kepa b. g. (2018) by Taymoor (GB) out of Xushia.
- 70 Azzuri b. f. (2018) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Zagrea.
- 70 Je t aime b. f. (2019) by Colina Verde (IRE) out of Zagrea.

- 71 Broken Trust b. f. (2017) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Zialou.
- 71 Apolytos b. g. (2018) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Zialou.
- 71 Axortoti b. f. (2019) by Peace At Last (IRE) out of Zialou.
- 71 Miliotis Angelina ch. f. (2018) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Zireia.
- 71 Miliotis Amulet ch. f. (2019) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Zireia.
- 71 Life ch. f. (2019) by Impersonal (GB) out of Zoe.
- 71 Kapetan Antonis b. g. (2018) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Zogia.

Page

- 31 The colour of the 2012 produce out of Elounta Bay is grey and not as published.
- 72 The colour of the 2010 produce out of Melinaki is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 98 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Russian Ballerina is gelding and not as published.
- 102 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Shinagia is gelding and not as published.

Page

- 1 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Adelante is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Adrasteia is gelding and not as published.
- 1 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Aionia Poli is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Alma Elisa is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Alma Rigina is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Amathus Flame is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2015 produce out of Amfigeneia is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Amfigeneia is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex and the color of the 2017 produce out of Anavra is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Andora is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Antrias Promise is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Aprospelasti is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Aprospelasti is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Asherkotissa is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Assisi is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Athina is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Black Magic is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Cake (GR) is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Charis Memory is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Chartreaux (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The sex and the color 2017 produce out of Chrysanthia is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 12 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Chrysanthia is grey/roan and not as published.
- 13 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Come On Natalia is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Cupan Tae (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Dear Maria is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Dekatesserakokkino is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Dekatesserakokkino is gelding and not as published.
- 16 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Edem is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The colour of the 2019 produce out of Eirini Fighter is grey and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Elounta Bay is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Etruria is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2019 produce out of File is gelding and not as published.

- 21 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Flame Of Tara is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2015 produce out of Flying Niki (IRE) named Kyrios Polydefkis is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The color of the 2017 produce out of Froso Star is brown and not as published.
- 23 The sex and the colour of the 2018 produce out of Gates Of Fire is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 25 The color of the 2018 produce out of Hawaii Bianca is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 25 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Hawaii Bianca is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Hawaii Music Girl is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Hennessy is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ibiza (GR) is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The colour of the 2019 produce out of Ibiza (GR) is grey and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Igoumenitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Irida is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Kallini is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Kostaniki is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Kyrenia Girl is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Ladona is gelding and black and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Lady Di Italia is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex and the colour of the 2018 produce out of Lady Gaga is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Lady Regina is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Lanassa is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Lenas Flame is gelding and not as published.
- 38 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Love Ballad (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Madame Figaro named Zukof is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2015 produce out of Mal Meisie is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The colour of the 2018 produce out of Maria is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Mikri Eleonora is gelding and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Mikri Florentia is gelding and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Mikri Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Miss Antonia named Pitziolinos is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Miss Mangala is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Natbalou is gelding and not as published.
- 49 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Nilamata (IRE) is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 49 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Not In The Mood is gelding and not as published.

- 50 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Omonoia is gelding and not as published.
- 51 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Pancharia is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Pantelitsa Angel is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pantelitsa Angel is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Paola is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Paola is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Paraskevi (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 53 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pompeia is gelding and not as published.
- 54 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Pothiti is gelding and not as published.
- 54 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Princess Sale (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Royal Jealousy is gelding and not as published.
- 59 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Samothraki is gelding and not as published.
- 59 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Santa Konizia is gelding and not as published.
- 60 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Shinagia is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Showtime Beauty is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The color of the 2017 produce out of Solar Pride is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2016 produce out of Sosoka named Zoumpas is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Spun Sugar (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 2017 produce out of Spyra named Sir Dimitris is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The color of the 2018 produce out of Steliakiriaki is bay and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Stoli Elite is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Super Bingo is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The mare Sweet Olivia is put out of stud, and not dead as published.
- 65 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Thalassofiliti is gelding and not as published.
- 65 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Top Frock (IRE) is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Touch Of Sweden (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2019 produce out of Tramontana (GR) is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Ttam Ttam is gelding and not as published.
- 68 The sex and the colour of the 2019 produce out of Voiotia is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Xushia is gelding and not as published.
- 71 The sex of the 2018 produce out of Zogia is gelding and not as published.

The mare ARMINA STAR should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of stud in March 2015

The mare CRAZY GIRL should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of stud in April 2018

The mare ELA ANTRI should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

The mare ELLOPIA should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in June 2017

The mare FIRENZE should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of stud in May 2015

The mare SWEET REVENGE (GR) should read (not published):
2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of stud in September 2015